

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

I trust that you have been tracing the footsteps of the **S.C.Ri.B.E.** from the tab at the top of the webpage of <http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> website. If then you have been following the development and progression of my studies in The Word as we are engaged in the march around '**Jericho's wall**' what I am about to share with you will be easier understood. I will not speak any clearer but the messages will be succinct only to those who have gone through the tunnels and the trenches as those in the procession of the '**Children of Israel**' being led ahead by the Ark of the Covenant and the Seven Priests bearing the Rams' Horns Trumpets.

The 6th time around '**Jericho's Wall**' though underway is not yet completed as the heaven has not departed as a scroll rolled up and every Island and Mountains are yet to be moved from out of their places. We have recognized the first great earthquake (and Tsunami) sign with a magnitude of up to 9, which killed 60,000 people as that of the great Lisbon earthquake on the **1st November**, on the all saints day holiday, in the Kingdom of Portugal, in the **Year 1755**, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v= TrTZYfMYhl> the darkening of the sun and the moon turning to blood as that of the dark day of **May 19, 1780** and the bloody moon of that same night and the falling of stars as figs from its tree shaken of a mighty wind as that of the shooting stars of the night of **November 13th, 1833**, <http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCcQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fdshenai.wordpress.com%2F2013%2F11%2F12%2Fmost-famous-meteor-shower-on-the-night-of-november-12-1833-180-years-ago%2F&ei=YfCSU8jLMrHRsQTU5oCwDA&usg=AFQjCNE5jq4YCais3HNNfz68CTnoRGUiA>. Scientist has explained these phenomenon as natural but note they are reckoned in the same order by their dates as recorded in **Revelation 6: 12-14**.

There are many who are in the procession and do not know how we are being led of the **Holy One or Sheh-bah** by His Torah or Law (which are in the side as well as inside the Ark of the Covenant beneath the mercy seat) in the Kingdoms of Babylon, Medio-Persia, Grecia, and Rome. The Deuteros Kingdom is the Kingdom of God and His Christ when those who are called, chosen and found faithful will sit down upon thrones to do the review or recount in the Judgement with the Just

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

One of Israel. Thus we have ***the Penta-teuch of Kingdoms***. Many do not know either that the precepts, statutes or measure of the Torah will be the basis by which all will be judged and the truth of God vindicated. Everyone will have to be tested by these who constitute the Torah in '***Creation's Sanctuary***' that they might be found faithful and worthy to inherit the Kingdom of God.

Great tests are yet to be revealed once again upon the earth when the Scarlet Coloured Beast of Rome will have its sway with the Lamblike Beast that speaks as a Dragon. ***Chi Xhee Stigma*** will be its seal or mark of blasphemy in the forehead and in the right hand of its servants indicating that they are no different from the Beast of Blasphemy. However, those who came out of Babylon in response to the loud cry and follow on to know the Lord in the procession will know the Lord whose going forth is as prepared as the Morning and He shall come upon us as the Former and Latter Rain comes upon the earth and we are sealed being obedient to every precept and statute of His Torah and will come out of Babylon as Rahab and her family did because they along with us made a covenant with the '***Two Spies of Jericho***'.

The Two Witnesses can only be slain by this Beast that goes up out of the bottomless pit and goes into perdition even as John the Baptist and Jesus were slain by the verdict of the Romans and or their Governor or kings and the hands of the Jewish nation that delivered Him over to them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth who pledges allegiance to him. As Jonah was in the whale's belly for three nights and days and prayed even so must we pray effectually with the same fervency that we may travel the rest of the journey on foot with great dedication and focus of giving the loud cry to the inhabitants of Jericho! Only '***Gethsemane***' can effectually and fervently press out the '***Olive fruit***' into our cups for us to partake and drink thereof and complete the '7 times' (3 times in the belly of the fish+3 times travelling by land+1 time to begin the Loud Cry or preaching) as Jonah.

As there was an omen in the darkening of the sun from the 6th unto the 9th hour, **Matthew 27: 45**, when the son of man was crucified even so the omen in the sun and the moon of the 6th Seal will continue throughout the rest of '***the 6th Day***

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

march around **'the Wall of Jericho.'** 2014-2015 has a forecast of 4 lunar and solar eclipses better known as a Tetrad, see <http://redmoonrapture.com/2014-2015.html> and <http://rt.com/news/moon-eclipse-earth-event-592/> . As the gloom and doom of the crucifixion was accompanied by the darkening of the sun expect similar situations to manifest in our day within the **'Courtyard'** as the Scarlet Coloured Beast marshals all its forces in its final reign of terror and before the destruction by fire of its enclave in the city upon 7 mountains. The **'Eighth and Final King'** according to the prophecy of **Saint Malachy** of the 12th Century according to his vision of the Hundred and Twelve that was left is now upon us. Expect him to be busy moving to and fro as he marshals all to his power and to accomplish his will.

When **'the Moon'** prevents the light of God from shining for the inhabitants to see and know the good works of God it has become obstructive and fulfills its role completely as that of the Mother of Harlots and of the abominations of the earth. This is the message revealed in a solar eclipse when the moon is between the sun and the earth and has become obstructive to fulfill her role as a blasphemer. The extent of her influence to the other 'Commandments' depends on the positions of the planets in their orbit around the sun. One thing is for sure the light of God's truth as it relates to number one is made obscure that idols are set up and the Name of the Lord blasphemed. Also the light of God's truth is blocked so that **'the fourth'** doesn't reflect its glory. No wonder Saint Malachy spoke of one of the Hundred and Twelve who labored between the solar eclipses referring to the Pope who was born and buried between two solar eclipses.

When **'the Earth'** stands between the Sun and the moon the glory of the light of the truth in **'the fourth'** is still made known as the whole earth is lightened by the glory of God and **'the Moon'** is seen in the role of **'the Blood Red Mother'** that sheds the blood of all the martyrs of Christ upon the earth. She is in the role or position of not reflecting the light of God or his good works. The Moon also occupies the position or role of **'the Mother of all living'** when she reflects the glory of the light of the truth, bearing its message upon all on the earth during the night or season of darkness. Thus the two Mothers' roles are aptly depicted in the signs in the heaven in their seasons.

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

Now let's get back to '*the courtyard*'. There will be catastrophes, man made or otherwise, (accidents or natural disasters) occurring regularly like:

CONTINENT OF ASIA:

The **Malaysia Airlines Flight 370** (MH370/MAS370) disappeared 8th March, 2014, carrying 12 Malaysian crew members and 227 passengers from 14 nations:

Hailstorm in India, March 19, 2014 and 150 farmers committing suicide:

[http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCMQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Farticle.wn.com%2Fview%2F2014%2F03%2F19%2FIndian farmers take their lives after freak hailstorms I%2F&ei=8RCTU9KBKKrmsATC94DIBg&usg=AFQjCNEmvLVg1eOrC6icOc9poFH HBmV-Rg](http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCMQFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Farticle.wn.com%2Fview%2F2014%2F03%2F19%2FIndian%20farmers%20take%20their%20lives%20after%20freak%20hailstorms%20I%2F&ei=8RCTU9KBKKrmsATC94DIBg&usg=AFQjCNEmvLVg1eOrC6icOc9poFH HBmV-Rg)

South Korean Ferry capsized and sank carrying 476 passengers on April 16th, 2014:

http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCoQtwlwAQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Ftime.com%2F78269%2Fsouth-korea-ferry-japanese-capsizing%2F&ei=7RiTU-jKGrK0sQTJ_4GYCQ&usg=AFQjCNEe6NhHhXur08TLWMADsd3AwlJUyg

CONTINENT OF NORTH AMERICA:

Tornado of April 27, 2014 in Arkansas, Oklahoma:

<http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=7&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CE4QtwlwBg&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3D1FoQfKsysDc&ei=yXqUU--DCrCisASI5YBA&usg=AFQjCNElopeWbCcgagV67Abr7S5An1QtUw>

Tornado of April 29, 2014:

http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=6&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CEsQtwlwBQ&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DK8yJ0agX7Lg&ei=yXqUU--DCrCisASI5YBA&usg=AFQjCNETQ0ktY8O6XOQJz7DUY-J75AoJ_g

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

Hailstorm in Sioux Falls Thursday, June 5, 2014:

http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&sqi=2&ved=0CCIQqQlwAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.argusleader.com%2Fstory%2Fweather%2F2014%2F06%2F05%2Fhundreds-left-hail-damage-storm%2F10046685%2F&ei=VBCTU4TPHqmmsQS_84CYBQ&usg=AFQjCNFjH6JKIFo4yPHS1rtMgBwl9DUAVA

Drought conditions in Texas, May 8, 2014:

http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=12&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CG4QtwlwCw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.today.com%2Fvideo%2Ftoday%2F55129983&ei=f3-UU9jYOsLfsASH_YGwDg&usg=AFQjCNF0ry8YevfIBtxc5KZAp8GqJ3XV5g

Drought conditions in California and wildfires:

http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=11&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CGsQtwlwCg&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DGx7vFqU8iGY&ei=f3-UU9jYOsLfsASH_YGwDg&usg=AFQjCNHlsOZ5C_sbNHSGPordN1x9hYTE1A

<https://www.google.com.jm/search?q=2014+NBC+wildfires+in+America&biw=854&bih=389&source=univ&tbm=news&tbo=u&sa=X&ei=dYGUU5roHovSsATRu4C4Dw&ved=0CEYQqAI>

CONTINENT OF EUROPE:

Between 14 and 18 May 2014, a low-pressure area designated "Yvette" or "Tamara" affected a large area of [Southeastern](#) and [Central Europe](#), causing floods and landslides. [Serbia](#) and [Bosnia and Herzegovina](#) suffered the greatest damage, as the rain was the heaviest in 120 years of recorded weather measurements:

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND PREACHER

<https://www.google.com.jm/search?q=2014+floods+in+europe&biw=854&bih=371&tbm=isch&tbo=u&source=univ&sa=X&ei=tRuTU4PvCvSssASm2YDADA&ved=0CCUQsAQ>

CONTINENT OF AFRICA:

Boko Haram (The name of the group means "Western" or "non-Islamic" education is a sin) in Nigeria kidnaps 270 Christian school girls on April 14, 2014 and forces them to become Muslims:

<http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCoQFjAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.bbc.com%2Fnews%2Fworld-africa-27373287&ei=m4OUU7rLA83QsQTdpohQBA&usg=AFQjCNFk3lgomndGJV5VHzNGx7YB0y1tqA>

All these are known to occur in our sphere but expect them to occur with greater regularity and frequency resulting in men's heart failing them for fear for wondering of the things that are coming upon the earth.

S.C.Ri.B.E.

June 8th 2014.

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE EVENTS DURING THE TETRAD CONTINUES.....

SOUTH AMERICAN CONTINENT

On the morning after the throbbing of Brazil by Germany 7¹ goals to 1 in a never before seen apocalyptic clash of the two 7^{2,3} times Finalists of the FIFA world cup (Brazil winning 5 of those 7 times and Germany winning 3 of those 7 times) in their World cup Semifinals match, after 7⁴ days had past in the 7⁵ month in 2014, I write to advise you all that I have uploaded **Revelation 20** the trail of the apocalypse in which the 7s also tell their story. This semifinal with host Brazil was after a quarter final in which 7⁶ of Germany's players suffered from flu like symptoms. Brazil was without their playmaker dubbed Neymar Maestro 7⁷ and their Regular Team Captain, Thiago de Silva (Saint James of or from the forest) who was banned having 2 yellow cards infringement. I wrote the above words in an email to my friends...

The 2014 World Cup Football Finals previously won on only 2 of the 7 continents: Europe and South America is the 20th since inception (1930) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/FIFA_World_Cup in which 32 countries of the 196 countries of the 7 continents of the World will play in 64 matches in 12 Stadiums which cost approximately 12 (some reports say 14) Billion dollars to construct and remodel. <http://www.cnbc.com/id/101750395>

The 12 Stadiums are like 'Temples for Soccer':

- 1 **Rio de Janeiro** (the capital city of the state whose name means: River of January, and is based upon finding this destination on this date), [Maracanã](#)-remodeled for the 2014 world cup (means green bird; In 1966 the Maracanã stadium got its official name after a Brazilian journalist "Estádio (stadium) Jornalista Mário (A name of uncertain meaning, possibly derived from a Roman family name Marius indicating the Roman war god Mars; derived from the Latin root **mas**, meaning manly; or used as a masculine variation of Mary, meaning bitter and most often given in honor of the Virgin Mary) Filho (The Portugese word(s) "filho" means "**son**" in English)" but everybody is still using the name "Maracanã" which is derived from the name of a bird Maracanã-guaçu. The maracana is a parrot or talking bird, which suggests the stadium buzzes with the sounds like that bird) (71,159 seats) http://www.google.com.im/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=4&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CDAQFjAD&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.rioguides.com%2Fus%2Finformation%2Frio-s-attractions%2Fthe-obvious%2F22-maracana-stadium&ei=vDbQU7aRG8XwoASj1DyDw&usq=AFQjCNEry_ICX-zID-wV0Z_dKZ5C2Ac6aw. Events held here give the sounds of the Maracana Bird and are like a literary piece under the signature and name of the journalist Mario Filo (bitter son). The events that were written under his signature or name since the renaming of the stadium can be seen in the link above. Also atop the City Rio on the Mountains is the Christ the

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Redeemer statue that gives the appearance of a giant cross with outstretched arms and head a top.

- 2 **São Paulo** (the capital city of the state and biggest in the southern hemisphere, the name means: Saint Paul), **Arena de São Paulo**-remodeled for 2014 world cup (Arena Corinthians: Sport Club *Corinthians* Paulista commonly known as *Corinthians* and referred to as Timão, (means in English: rudder, helm, joystick, pole, steering wheel, thill, brand; and is a Brazilian multisport club based – 59,955 seats). Reminds one of the Apostle Paul in the second largest City in Greece: Corinthians and his experiences there.
- 3 **Belo Horizonte** (literally means beautiful horizon. The city bears this name because of the mountains and hills that crown BH to the south and from which you can see the whole of Belo, from horizon to horizon. BH is the abbreviation of Belo Horizonte and is the endearing nickname used by the city's inhabitants), **Mineirão**, established since 1965 (The name Mineirão means big Mineiro, where plain **Mineiro means someone who is born in Minas Gerais**) (56,091 seats)
- 4 **Brasilia**, **Estádio Nacional de Brasilia** (65,702 seats) opened in 1974-remodelled for 2014 World cup and named after **Mané Garrincha**. The name is a homage to the football legend **Mané** (known as **Mané** (short for *Manuel*: **Portuguese** and Spanish form of the Hebrew Immanuel (God is with us), by his friends) **Garrincha** (means wren and The **wrens** are mostly small, brownish **passerine** birds in the mainly **New World family Troglodytidae**), who won the 1958 and 1962 World Cup with the Brazil national team.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Est%C3%A1dio_Nacional_Man%C3%A9_Garrincha
- 5 **Fortaleza**, (Portuguese pronunciation: [foʁtɐˈlezɐ], **Fortress**) is the state capital of Ceará, located in Northeastern **Brazil**), **Arena Castelão**: remodeled for 2014 World Cup. The **Estádio Plácido Aderaldo Castelo** (from **castelo** 'castle', '(group of) fortified building(s)'), also known as the **Castelão** (Portuguese pronunciation: [kasteˈlõw]) or **Gigante da Boa Vista**, is a **football** stadium that was inaugurated on November 11, 1973 in **Fortaleza, Ceará**, Brazil, with a maximum capacity of 67,037 people. The stadium is owned by the Ceará state Government, and is the home ground of **Ceará Sporting Club** and **Fortaleza Esporte Clube**. Its formal name honors Plácido Aderaldo Castelo, who served as the Governor of Ceará from September 12, 1966 to March 15, 1971, and was a leader in getting the stadium built.^[2] (57,747 seats)
- 6 **Salvador**: means Saviour; historic name: **São Salvador da Bahia de Todos os Santos**, in English: "City of the Holy Saviour of the Bay of all Saints"^[1],
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salvador_Bahia , **Arena Fonte Nova**, rebuilt for 2013 & 2014 Confederation and World Cups: translates Arena ... **Fonte Nova means** "new fountain" in Portuguese
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itaipava_Arena_Fonte_Nova (49,280 seats)

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

- 7 Porto Alegre, means: joyful harbour, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porto Alegre](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porto_Alegre), Estádio Beira-Rio, New Stadium; means: Stadium on the edge of or bank of River; remodeled or renovated for 2014 World Cup; [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Est%C3%A1dio Beira-Rio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Est%C3%A1dio_Beira-Rio) (42,153 seats)
- 8 Recife, its name is an allusion to the stone reefs that are present by the city's shores; <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Recife>; Arena Pernambuco: New Stadium; means: Arena of Pernambuco which is tropical tree with prickly trunk; its heavy red wood yields a red dye and is used for cabinetry. Familiarity information: **PERNAMBUCO WOOD**. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itaipava Arena Pernambuco](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itaipava_Arena_Pernambuco), (40,604 seats)
- 9 Manaus, an altered spelling of the indigenous Manaós peoples, and legally transformed into a city on October 24, 1848, with the name of *Cidade da Barra do Rio Negro*, Portuguese for "The City of the Margins of Black River". On September 4, 1856 it returned to its original name; <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manaus> ; Arena da Amazônia: New Stadium, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena da Amaz%C3%B4nia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena_da_Amaz%C3%B4nia); name means: Arena of Amazon in reference to the Amazon River (39,573 seats)
- 10 Cuiabá, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cuiab%C3%A1>; a port in W Brazil, capital of Mato Grosso state, on the Cuiabá River; Arena Pantanal: New Stadium; [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena Pantanal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena_Pantanal) ; The name "Pantanal" comes from the Portuguese word *pântano*, meaning wetland, bog, swamp, quagmire or marsh. By comparison, the Brazilian highlands are locally referred to as the *planalto*, plateau or, literally, high plain; (39,553 seats)
- 11 Natal, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Natal>, Rio Grande do Norte ; means: Christmas or belonging to ones birth or Nativity; Arena das Dunas: New Stadium; [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena das Dunas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena_das_Dunas) ; name means: Arena of Dunes (low hills of sand on the sea shore); (39,304 seats)
- 12 Curitiba, (Tupi: "Pine Nut Land", Brazilian Portuguese: [kur i' tj ibe]); Arena da Baixada; Repaired for 2014 World Cup; [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena da Baixada](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arena_da_Baixada) ; means: Arena of the lowland (37,634 seats)

So it is clear in my mind from the landmarks, the pictures of and the naming of the places, Stadiums and Arenas for football one would be awestruck but to consider these correctly as Edifices or Temples for Football as Brazil portrays itself as the centre and capital of football for the entire world which are presented steeped in its religious beliefs and practices of Catholicism much like the Romans' and their Arenas.

4 matches each were played in Stadiums 9 through to 12 (4 times 156,064=624,256 seats); 5 matches each were played in Stadiums 7 and 8 (5 times 82,757=413,785 seats); 6 matches in Stadiums 2, 3, 5 and 6 (6 times 223,073=1,338,438 seats); **7 matches in Stadiums 1 and 4** (7 times 136,861=958,027seats,

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

totaling 64 matches and 3,334,506 seats. So therefore average selling price of these tickets at the stadiums must at least equal to \$3,598.74 to recover the cost outlay by the Brazilian Govt.

<http://www.stadiumguide.com/tournaments/fifa-world-cup-2014/>

Host Nation and 5 times Champions and 2 times Finalists (equal 7 times), Brazil, faces 3 times Champions and 4 times Finalists (equal 7 times) Germany in their semi finals 2014 Football World Cup match at Estádio Mineirão in BH in which they were beaten 7 goals to 1 after 90 minutes of full time playing today, July 8, 2014 after 7 days had past in the 7th month. The construction and remodeling of the Stadiums was the subject of much controversy and civil unrest in Brazil up to the beginning of the world cup and after the clashes of the 7s that resulted in a humiliating defeat of 7 goals to 1 goal who will suffer the backlash when the disappointment and sorrows of the nationals have faded? It was touted in some quarters that a successful world cup with the Host being victors could see the Government of President Dilma Rousseff re-elected in October 2014.

<http://www.vocativ.com/world/brazil-world/brazils-president-biggest-world-cup-winner/> . I have only mentioned this developing story as it has similar resemblance of the account of the Portia Simpson-Miller campaigning in 2007 in Jamaica <http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com/sanctuary-docs/explanation-pdf/Portia%20Adjured%208-7-07.pdf> who deliberately adjured. As to the Living Drama between these TWO WOMEN (Dilma Rousseff's Brazil and Bundeskanzlerin Angela Merkel's (Joachim Gauck) Germany) that these events on the field of play declares I will speak to this at a later date as it becomes clearer to me.

Football like many other things is uppermost in the minds of the inhabitants of the earth while weightier matters of the soul linger in the balance. Government even uses these as distraction to control power and the reigns of authority at the demise and unwise decisions of the populace. Consider it not strange that our Father in heaven would give us a message via the events on the field of play.

Germany went on to win the World cup for the 4th time on Sunday, July 13th (when again the 7s continued to tell their story). This is the 7th time that a World Cup final has been decided by extra time in which Protestant Angela Merkel's Germany were victors over Franciscan's Dilma Rouseff's Brazil.

Forbes Magazine's number 1 ranked most powerful Woman, Angela Merkel, in the World was on par with the victory on the field of play over its number 4 ranked Woman, Dilma Rouseff. Interestingly, both women accused the NSA of listening on their telephone calls. Anela Merkel (59) is 7 years the junior to Dilma Rousseff (66). And what Germany's economy is to Europe so is Brazil's to the continent of South America. They are leading economies on both continents occupying the number 4th and 7th positions, respectively, in the economies of the World.

Dilma confesses that there is much that can be learned from a nation as Germany who played well in the World Cup which you can listen to in the links in the TWO WOMEN document uploaded. Suffice it to say, the Messenger from the Frontier (Angela Merkel) salient message to me is this: Merkel's parents (grand) converted from CATHOLICISM TO PROTESTANTISM and She today is a Protestant. Which it is recorded that it is unbelievable given she is so deeply shaped by her Protestant views, being a Protestant Father Preacher's daughter, that her family has Catholic roots. The World will do

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

well to heed the warning: Come out of her my people and touch not the unclean that you receive not of her plagues, Revelation 18:4.

Click on the link to the Two Women below and do the comparisons and read the messages for yourselves:

<http://biblesermonsbythepreacher.com/books/Two Women.pdf>

Yesterday, July 28, 2014 a brother having seen my observations about the 7's sent to me the following which I will now share with you:



This brings us to the second message following from the first of: Rev 18: 4 when the people of God are called out. If this first message is heeded and they (we) turn from their (our) wicked ways according to 2 Chronicles 7: 14 praying, then the God of Heaven, Our Heavenly Father, promises to hear and answer.

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

The Story of the 7s is not just to fascinate it is not just by coincidence. Germany in name has affinity to the appellation or Title of Sheh-bah. Thus GERMANY represents in type the People of God in NAME bearing HIS SEAL: 7, and exercising their mysterious benefits and privileges of being called by His Name: Sheh-bah and bearing His Character (turning from their wicked ways), righteousness, invoking His Presence by what is revealed within the contents on this website as an adjuration, a calling upon the Name of the Lord by 'sevening' themselves. It's also habit of mine to employ this strategy in the course of my study during the six days of the week and then to recount on the 7th what I have learnt. Even so righteous living throughout the course of the week (7 days) invokes His Holiness (Presence) on the 7th. But then you may all think I am crazy! If you think so you should try it and then come and give your testimony. Germany has been adjuring whether by coincidence or otherwise and invoked the Omnipotent in their behalf who wrote His doctrine to remind His people of this great privilege we have to be called by His Name and to live in righteousness. O that we all learn to adjure (pray) in truth, righteousness and faithfulness that we might bring an end to all the confusion, destruction and wars! The time is ripe. (See the two volumes that I have now begun on Pray that ye be heard of God)

Germany played its first match with Portugal at Salvador, Arena Fonte Nova (City of the Saviour at the New Fountain) scoring and winning by 4 goals to none; its second match with Ghana at Fortaleza, Arena de Castela (Fortress, Arena of the Castle or Fortress, stronghold) winning by 2 goals to none; its third match with USA at Recife, Arena de Pernambuco (Stone Reefs at the Arena of the Pernambuco Tree (tropical tree with prickly trunk whose wood yield a red dye: translated as the Arena of the Red Dye Tree)) wining by 1 goal to none, totaling 7 Goals for Group G or 7; and then at the semi-final round its fourth match with Brazil at Estádio Mineirão in BH (stadium of an inhabitant of the Beautiful Horizon) winning by 7 goals to 1; and then its final and fifth match with Argentina winners of Group F or 6, winning by 1 goal to none at the Maracana in Rio de Janeiro, beneath the Cross of Christ the Redeemer, 7 minutes from the completion of extra time which had occurred for the 7th time in World Cup final which was settled by the playing of extra time.

Germany has come a far way from the time of Hitler to its reunification (united) of East and West on October 3rd, 1990 (after 45 years of division caused by wars) and two thirds of its population being Christians (both Protestants and Catholics) and the presence of other religions (Islam, Buddhism and Judaism) being a pluralistic society allowing its citizens to exercise their unalienable right of freedom of conscience http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religion_in_Germany. A very good example for the moment of 'that they may be one as thou art in me and I in thee that they may be one in us, that the world may believe that Thou has sent me'. Religious liberty or tolerance pervades the society that is headed by a Woman, A Messenger from the Frontier, who bears a message of a call for the Exodus of the people of God: to come out of her and be not partakers of sins, Revelation 18: 4. And yet this is done in manner to allow everyman to make his decision of himself, the wills are not forced.

A game is played and so also life is lived the people that is called by the Name of God (appellation) will triumph handsomely in the Saviour, Jesus Christ, in the new fountain of His blood, for He has come that we might have life and have it more abundantly, from all four points, east, west, north and south, this will be their experience. Germany like the people of God has testified like David: 'I will say of the Lord He is my Rock and Fortress (sure foundation and stronghold on these two counts), my God in Him will I trust' and to them was awarded two points here. The lamblike beast who spoke as a dragon was and will be no match for the people of God for they will overcome him as they did the dragon (on this one count) by the blood (red dye) of the Lamb as they loved not their lives unto death, so Germany won by 1 in this match. Thus the People of God who are called by His Appellation or Name: Sheh-bah of the 7 time period (or Group G) will score or attain unto the full, complete or 7 Character traits (7

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Precepts) of His holiness. Following on to know the Lord the People of God will live their lives each week (7 days) adjuring as Germany did in the 7 goals to 1 that they beat their 'Catholic host' whose counterfeit day is the 1st Day of the Week represented by the 1 goal scored. The fifth and final of the penta-tuech of life trials will be won against those who bear the mark of '6' (in ones, tens, and hundreds, in the living drama they were from Group F or 6) who like 'the host' (of Group A or 1) also is a daughter of Catholicism at the perfect or right time for Germany it was 7 minutes from the completion of extra time which occurred for the 7th time in a World cup final. This is my rendering in the context of the Word of God and the meaning of the names of the places and stadiums. What is yours?

ASIAN CONTINENT & MIDDLE EAST

July 9, 2014: Israeli-Palestinian Conflict Brings Heaviest Fighting in Years

<http://www.nbcnews.com/watch/nightly-news/israeli-palestinian-conflict-brings-heaviest-fighting-in-years-299767363744>

<http://www.nbcnews.com/watch/nbc-news/im-blown-away-beaten-teen-mourns-dead-cousin-298385475580>

<http://www.nbcnews.com/watch/nbc-news/aerial-video-shows-israeli-airstrikes-298685507597>

I.S.I.S: Islamic State in Syria Series of Videos-Attack on Iraq(Baghdad)

<http://www.nbcnews.com/search/ISIS>

Islamic State grabs Iraqi Dam and Oilfields

<http://news.msn.com/world/islamic-state-grabs-iraqi-dam-and-oilfield-in-victory-over-kurds>

Sunday, July 27, 2014: 3 Killed for Blasphemous postings on Facebook in Pakistan, Islamist State:

The Bible warns about a Beast in **Revelation 13** with a head with the name written on it and with a mouth of Blasphemy. The Muslims too consider Blasphemy as a great sin but who has the right to take any man's life?

<http://news.msn.com/world/pakistan-mob-kills-woman-girls-over-blasphemous-facebook-post>

Strong Quake in China August 3, 2014:

<http://www.theepochtimes.com/n3/838910-earthquake-today-in-china-kills-at-least-34/>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

CONTINENT OF EUROPE:

July 17, 2017

Malaysian Airplane MH 17 shot down with 295 passengers by Russian back Militants over Ukraine:

<http://news.msn.com/world/malaysian-passenger-plane-crashes-in-ukraine-near-russian-border-ifax>

<http://news.msn.com/world/obama-pressures-on-russia-putin-in-ukraine-crash-probe>

Tragedy struck one family twice:

<http://news.msn.com/world/woman-loses-relatives-in-2-malaysia-air-disasters>

World Leaders to mark 100th Anniversary WW1 outbreak in Belgium on August 4, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/world-leaders-to-mark-wwi-outbreak-in-belgium>

CONTINENT OF AFRICA:

July 24, 2014

Algerian Flight AH5017 crashed with 110 passengers on board.

<http://news.msn.com/world/missing-air-algerie-plane-from-burkina-faso-has-crashed-algerian-official>

Sudanese Death Row Christian Woman flies out to meet Pope in Italy, to fly later to America to her Christian husband:

<http://news.msn.com/world/death-row-christian-woman-flies-out-of-sudan-meets-pope>

CONTINENT OF AMERICA:

Sunday, July 27, 2014: Lightning strikes 13

<http://news.msn.com/us/man-dies-after-lightning-strike-affects-14-1>

Thousands Stranded one dead after California Storms, August 3, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/thousands-stranded-after-california-storms-1-dead>

signed S.C.Ri.B.E. 21 July 9, 2014, updated July 16, and August 6, 2014

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

EVENTS UNDER THE TETRAD CONTINUE.....

The second lunar eclipse occurred on October 8, 2014

<http://earthsky.org/tonight/total-lunar-eclipse-blood-moon-hunters-moon-october-7-8-2014>

<http://abc.go.com/shows/world-news-with-david-muir/listing/2014-10/05-world-news-105-ebola-patient-in-dallas-hospital-takes-a-turn-for-the-worse?rfr=bing>

http://wn.com/blood_moon_total_lunar_eclipse'_red_moon_oct_08,_2014_%7C_video

Friends and visitors, in addition to the 31 Countries of the FIFA World Cup on the 6 Continents, we have had visitors from the following Islands of the seas: Seychelles, Singapore, Dominican Republic, Malta, Philippines, Puerto Rico, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Taiwan and Jamaica (10) and the other countries of the Continents include: Latvia, Bahrain Qatar, Israel, Korean Republic, Luxemborg, Ukraine, Norway, Sweden, China, India, Venezuela, Pakistan, Hungary, Egypt, Indonesia, Lithuania, Romania, Denmark, Ghana, New Zealand, Thailand, Bolivia, Poland, United Arab Emirates, Norway, Bangladesh, Serbia, Iraq, Greece and Angola (29). That's a total of 70 and counting of the 196 Countries in the World.

https://www.google.com/im/?gws_rd=cr,ssl&ei=6-1MVKLHC4fbsASZ3oDADQ#q=how+many+countries+are+in+the+world

We ask that you continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends and family at home and abroad by copying and sending it in an email to those in your address listings and encourage them to do likewise. I am yet to identify that we have reached the continent of Antarctica. Therefore, if any of you have friends and relatives that are on that Continent please share the link with them.

It is evident from all the signs of the tender branches and leaves around us as contained in the parable of the fig tree that the summer of His Coming is nigh we must stand ready and prepared and aid all those whomsoever will may come and

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

taste of the water of life freely. A great test is about to come upon us as those who sit an examination and only those who are prepared beforehand will succeed. The Bible will once again be taken away from us but only those who had before studied its sacred pages will pass this examination.

I have painstakingly and at great sacrifice declared its sacred messages. I have demonstrated, corroborated and validated its truths. I have proven beyond doubt that the One (God) of Sinai who gave Moses the pattern of the Sanctuary and its furnishings which was constructed in the Wilderness, brought to and constructed at Jerusalem, twice, is the Author and Creator of our known and unknown World(s) and Cosmos as He reveals Himself as the Great Architect of our natural and physical realm in the blue print of this Sanctuary design.

Though the website is still a work in progress there is sufficient material contained there to prove the foregoing and I have sufficiently demonstrated the parallels between the contents of the Word of God and the natural and physical realm. I have traced the messages and used every conceivable subject and science (politics, language, mathematics, history, geography, astronomy, football and athletics) in my grasp to support and corroborate the truths of the Bible that no man can escape its claims and authority that man shall not live by bread alone but by every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God. By this is demonstrated that the Word of God is spirit and they are life.

Brothers, sisters, and friends stand fast in the truth of God and let no man take your crown!

Middle East:

I.S.I.S warned to destroy all Americans



f9df74ba-7539-4fef-
b600-908148a2eb5b.

James Foley beheaded by I.S.I.S

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER



20507772-47c5-426
3-a40d-df40d092709



dad309e6-4e2d-4a4
7-a8f1-71fda5eca0fa



ISIS Beheads
American Journalist J:

President Obama responds to I.S.I.S killing of James Foley



061cdc34-2780-469e
-a53c-31fec2969491.

Journalist rush in wake of James Foley beheading:



In Wake of James
Foley Beheading Vide



American journalist
killed in Syria aware o



Gaza militants kill 18
alleged spies for Israe



Israeli airstrike kills 3
senior Hamas leaders



A Very Brief History
of the Yazidi and Wha

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER



Parents had hoped
to negotiate with Fole



Pope Francis calls
parents of journalist :



The Israel-Gaza
conflict.URL



Syrian official warns
US No unilateral airst



Islamic State
beheads, crucifies in |



Israel and
Palestinians agree to



Maliki refuses to go
as Iraqis turn to new



U.S. Troops Could
Hit the Ground in Irac



Airstrikes undertaken
as US re-engages in I



Christian leader ISIS
beheading children.Ul

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER



Gaza border town in ruins after Israeli attack

August 2, 2014

Israel's war with Hamas continues

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nightly-news/55785382#55785382>

August 13, 2014

Kurds fighting ISIS

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nightly-news/55854112#55854112>

Newspaper: I.S.I.S targeting Pope

<http://news.msn.com/world/video?videoid=8e4b6392-0cfc-4a76-8d28-a18e1c856941>

September 1, 2014

Islamic State wants to hit US?

<http://news.msn.com/us/lawmakers-islamic-state-groups-want-to-hit-us>

September 2, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/internet-video-purports-to-show-beheading-of-us-reporter-steven-sotloff-by-islamic-state-group>

September 9, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/science-technology/isil-is-now-threatening-to-assassinate-twitter-employees-1>

September 15, 2014

British Aid Worker David Haines beheaded by ISIL

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20September%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pq=mK2snbc%20video%20archive%20september%202014&sc=0-21&sp=-1&sk=&first=1#view=detail&mid=92492F907942CD2DC61E92492F907942CD2DC61E>

September 18, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/islamic-state-releases-video-it-says-shows-british-journalist-john-cantlie>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

September 19, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/turks-leave-for-family-friendly-is-group>

September 30, 2014

Syrians watch ISIS attack their homes:

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nightly-news/56145050>

October 1, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey-vows-to-fight-islamic-state-coalition-strikes-near-border/ar-BB6MmP5>

October 2, 2014

6 Jihadists killed in Dagestan

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC+Video+Archive+October+2014&go=Submit+Query&qs=bs&form=QBVR&first=1#view=detail&mid=B72F2AF51232FD45DD8BB72F2AF51232FD45DD8B>

October 3, 2014

ISIS Jihadists advances

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC+Video+Archive+October+2014&go=Submit+Query&qs=bs&form=QBVR&first=1#view=detail&mid=69CBFBB2FF0CE920C9A869CBFBB2FF0CE920C9A8>

October 10, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/un-warns-of-massacre-if-militants-take-syrian-town/ar-BB8vrKK>

EUROPE:



Moscow defies Kiev,
orders aid convoy onl



Pope Francis grieving
for relatives killed in A

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

August 30, 2014:

Cameron promises tough measures to fight Militants

<http://news.msn.com/world/britain-raises-terror-threat-level>

September 3, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/putin-ukraine-must-withdraw-rebels-must-halt>

September 5, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/ukraine-signs-cease-fire-with-pro-russian-rebels>

September 9, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/report-flight-17-likely-downed-by-outside-impacts>

September 25, 2014

Floods in Central Europe

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nbcnews.com/31545787#31545787>

October 6, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malala-yousafzai-and-kailash-satyarthi-are-awarded-nobel-peace-prize/ar-BB8vrRT>

October 14, 2014

Catholic Bishops say gays and lesbians have gifts and qualities:

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nightly-news/56229057>

NORTH AMERICA:



2 American Ebola patients released from



Obama faces options in Iraq and Syria.URL

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER



Obama US won't
stop confronting Islar



US officials Video
shows American's bel



US officials Video
shows American's exe



MSF says Ebola
outbreak moving too

August 1, 2014

Two Americans with Ebola to be carried home

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/ronan-farrow-daily>

Obama's Press Conference on Gaza

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20August%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pq=msnbc%20video%20archive%20august%202014&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=&ajf=70#view=detail&mid=2BFA3ABD25B10962EFBF2BFA3ABD25B10962EFBF>

August 20, 2014

Tsunami Warning in California after Earthquake

<http://www.nbcnews.com/video/nightly-news/8234037#8234037>

August 21, 2014

Obama's Press conference on the beheading of James Foley by ISIL

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC+Video+Archive+Ajugust+2014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pq=msnbc+video+ark8chive+ajugust+2014&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=#view=detail&mid=5234C1D8AF0C902B3B425234C1D8AF0C902B3B42>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

August 30, 2014:

Obama suit creates sartorial stir

<http://news.msn.com/offbeat/the-audacity-of-taupe-obama-suit-creates-sartorial-stir>

September 1, 2014:

Bad Weather wreak havoc

<http://news.msn.com/world/bad-weather-shuts-down-concerts-delays-flights>

September 2, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/us-military-attacks-al-shabab-in-somalia>

September 3, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/obama-says-beheading-videos-wont-intimidate-us>

<http://news.msn.com/world/obama-us-unwavering-in-commitment-to-nato>

<http://news.msn.com/us/gay-group-to-march-in-nyc-st-patricks-day-parade>

September 4, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/leaders-us-uk-will-not-be-cowed-by-militants>

September 9, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/theres-no-control-hawaii-watches-lavas-creep>

September 10, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/obama-outlining-mission-to-fight-islamic-militants>

<http://news.msn.com/science-technology/scientists-say-the-ozone-layer-is-recovering>

Four Ebola Patients flown to America

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20September%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pg=msnbc%20video%20archive%20september%202014&sc=0-21&sp=-1&sk=#view=detail&mid=FFC08D8EE52EED5B396FFFC08D8EE52EED5B396F>

September 11, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/obama-orders-airstrikes-in-syria-for-first-time>

<http://news.msn.com/us/new-terror-fight-casts-shadow-over-9-11-ceremonies>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

September 12, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/navy-searches-for-pilot-after-jets-crash-into-sea>

September 15, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/us-to-help-train-people-to-spot-potential-violent-extremists>

<http://news.msn.com/world/ap-sources-first-us-strike-in-expanded-iraq-fight?>

September 19, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/us/congress-backs-obama-on-aid-to-syrian-rebels>

September 24, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/us-conducts-five-more-airstrikes-in-syria-iraq-against-islamic-state>

September 25, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/us-led-strikes-hit-is-held-oil-sites-in-syria>

<http://news.msn.com/world/us-led-raids-hit-grain-silos-in-syria-kill-workers-monitor>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/first-ebola-case-diagnosed-in-us-heres-why-you-dont-need-to-panic-a-question-and-answer/ar-BB6HbdB>

October 1, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/cdc-on-us-ebola-case-no-doubt-it-will-be-contained/vi-BB6F6GV>

http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/armed-former-convict-was-on-elevator-with-obama-in-atlanta/2014/09/30/76d7da24-48e3-11e4-891d-713f052086a0_story.html

October 3, 2014

White House Press conference on Ebola:

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20October%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pg=msnbc%20video%20archive%20october%202014&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=#view=detail&mid=3FEB87896B53AF42AA113FEB87896B53AF42AA11>

October 4, 2014

NRA made the Ebola Crisis worst

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20October%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pg=msnbc%20video%20archive%20october%202014&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=#view=detail&mid=F788EE9E2827F1739394F788EE9E2827F1739394>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

October 5, 2014

Ebola Patient in Dallas Hospital

<http://abc.go.com/shows/world-news-with-david-muir/listing/2014-10/05-world-news-105-ebola-patient-in-dallas-hospital-takes-a-turn-for-the-worse?rfr=bing>

October 6, 2014

NBC Camera man with Ebola

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC+Video+Archive+October+2014&go=Submit+Query&qs=bs&form=QBVR&first=1#view=detail&mid=9F588AC187432FC016BE9F588AC187432FC016BE>

October 16, 2014

Obama makes statement on Ebola response

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=MSNBC%20Video%20Archive%20October%202014&qs=n&form=QBVR&pg=msnbc%20video%20archive%20october%202014&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=#view=detail&mid=F9DDEEC562E67F9E81D1F9DDEEC562E67F9E81D1>

SOUTH AMERICA:



Brazil's Silva launches bid, threatens Rousse



Brazil presidential candidate Campos kill

September 16, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/mexico-to-airlift-tourists-after-hurricane-odile>

September 26, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/britain-joins-fight-against-islamic-state-group>

http://msnvideo.msn.com/?channelindex=2&from=en-us_msnhp#/video/94483eb1-d40a-4086-9622-693e9bac361a

September 28, 2014

http://www.denverpost.com/nationworld/ci_26620136/mosquito-borne-virus-chikungunya-infects-1-million-americas

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

ASIA:



China Eastern plane
aborts landing as traf



Death toll in
southern China quake

September 29, 2014

<http://news.msn.com/world/5-more-bodies-found-at-japan-volcano-toll-now-36-1>

October 1, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/for-hong-kong-leader-pressure-builds-from-both-sides/ar-BB6MjR4>

October 6, 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-hong-kong-protest-ebbs-organizers-claim-small-gains/ar-BB7OxEh>

AFRICA:



Boko Haram abduct
dozens of boys in nor



Doctors Ebola drug
poses 'impossible dilem

Liberians bribing Officials to continue assisting with Ebola

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9npL8tAIQYA>

Amidst the turmoil and upheavals caused by natural: earthquake, flooding, volcanoes erupting, lightning strikes, plagues and pestilences: ebola and chikungunya and manmade disasters: tensions, strikes and wars in the middle east, in Europe, Asia, and America all continue to live in the World as if they are oblivious to the need to 'prepare to meet Thy God'. Each seek his own interest

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

and are guided, accordingly, very few see the need to know and to do the will of God.

Muslims extremist features prominently such as Boko Haram, Al Qaida, Hamas, Al-nusra front and I.S.I.S/I.S.I.L and none is excluded from their reach and sphere of influence. Pressure groups such as gays and lesbians, democratic adherents, unions and worker groups all advances their interests and rights holding whomsoever they will at ransom. Similarly, nations wage war to protect, defend and advance their interest, while the natural realm is in upheaval and there are ominous signs to tell of our imminent ejection and destruction. Yes, the Tetrad continues.

Who will look up as our redemption draws nigh?

Signed the S.C.Ri.B.E.

October 29, 2014

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

The doom and gloom continues upon the earth!

We have had further hits from the following countries on the continents: Kazakhstan, Poland, Turkey, South Africa, Nigeria, Malaysia, and the following on the Islands of the seas: Antigua and Barbuda, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 77 and counting of the 196 Countries in the World. Please continue to share the website address: <http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

Consider, the doom pronounced by the 77 y-o Pope of the Continent of Europe upon the earth because, as he says, of the greed of a few. Look as he sits against the backdrop of **Chi xhee stigma** insignia of the WHO. Also, take into account, the doom pronounced by 7 women of the North American Continent upon the 77 y-o Comedian, for his alleged selfish acts of rape in the links below. All this happening amidst the Muslim fundamentalist extremist groups (who also sit against a similar back drop) acts of violence and rape in the Middle East: Asia and Africa. There are strikes and protests and many things of torment in the social and physical realms and now there are those who are interested and have started commercializing the exploration of, travel to, and dwelling in outer Space. A¼ Million US dollars is the fare price of one such ticket. Do they seek an escape from the things that are coming upon the earth? And or the freedom and a new frontier to be free; see Peter Tiel's, one of the founders of Paypal, facebook, and a hedge and investment technology fund, interview, a Libertarian:

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p00c50mk>. He is also interested in research on living forever http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aubrey_de_Grey (Type in his name: Peter Tiel in the search on this latter link and you will see he has given millions to this research)

As Christians we believe that it is appointed for man once to die and afterwards comes the judgement. We also subscribe to the view that Yeshua, called the Christ, his death atones for our sins and once we accept His atoning sacrifice by expressing faith in Him, we will escape the condemnation of death, if we remain faithful and obedient to Him, He will return and takes us with Him through outer

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

space and beyond to live with Him in Heaven for 1,000 years or millennium where we will judge sinners and the ungodly. We will return with Him at some point afterwards for the execution of the judgement and will live in the new earth with New Jerusalem as its capital, and God, the Father, and Yeshua, the Lamb will tabernacle with us (the great) upon the earth where affliction will not raise its head a second time.

NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT:

November 3, 2014:

Test Flight (Virgin Galactic) to Space crashed:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/virgin-spaceships-descent-system-deployed-early/ar-BBcH8Uv>

November 3, 2014:

Canada made first airstrike against Islamic State (ISIS)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/canada-says-fighter-jets-make-first-strike-against-islamic-state/ar-BBcDtkg>

November 4, 2014

Lava's flow in Hawaii

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lavas-slow-approach-is-reshaping-hawaii-village-life/ar-BBcSSxq>

Uncertainties about Ebola's transmission:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-scientists-say-uncertainties-loom-about-ebolans-transmission-other-key-facts/ar-BBcPy9B>

Bas Lansdorp mission to Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/five-questions-for-the-man-whos-determined-to-put-life-on-mars/ar-BBcNMnV>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

November 5, 2014:

Votes Ok legal Marijuana in Alaska, Oregon and Washington D.C.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/voters-ok-legal-marijuana-in-oregon-alaska-and-washington-dc/ar-BBd6rCX>

Pilot Mystery at the heart of Virgin Galactic Spaceship crash

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/pilot-mystery-at-heart-of-virgin-galactic-spaceship-crash-probe/ar-BBd1gal>

The World's Most Powerful People: Putin#1, Barack Obama#2, Xi #3, Pope#4, Merkel #5 (etc)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-worlds-most-powerful-people/ss-BBcNwm3>

November 6, 2014

Access route over Hawaii lava raises concerns:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/access-route-over-hawaii-lava-raises-concerns/ar-BBddTI3>

Amber Vinson speaks about Ebola:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/ebola-survivor-defends-plane-flight/vi-BBdiw97>

November 9, 2014

Scientist about to experience 7 hours of terror:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/scientists-are-about-to-experience-7-hours-of-terror/ar-AA7jNOo>

Space Station Astronauts grows a water bubble

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/video/space-station-astronauts-grow-a-water-bubble/vi-BBdcO8D>

November 11, 2014

Slow moving lava set house on fire in Hawaii:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/slow-moving-lava-sets-house-ablaze-in-hawaii-town/ar-AA7zqUk>

Stupidity Virus discovered:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/a-%e2%80%98stupidity%e2%80%99-virus-has-been-discovered/ar-AA7uBAat>

The reasons for the Forbes Ranking:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/forbes-most-powerful-people-2014-putin-pips-obama-again/ss-AA77M2Z#image=1>

Mormons founder had up to 40 wives:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/it%e2%80%99s-official-mormon-founder-had-up-to-40-wives/ar-AA7wKYC>

November 17, 2014

Leonid Meteor Shower

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/theres-an-incredible-meteor-shower-happening-this-week/ar-BBeagit>

November 18, 2014

Lightning Strikes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/science/lightning-strike-kills-power/vi-BBekkOT>

November 20, 2014

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Bill Cosby (77y-o) accused by the 7 woman of sexual assault

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/news/bill-cosby-accused-of-sexual-assault-by-seventh-named-woman/ar-BBeRBIR>

November 21, 2014

Pictures from outer space

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/magazine/chris-hadfields-amazing-images-of-earth-from-space/ss-BBeZQls#image=18>

Comedian role as an outcast:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/bill-cosby-is-in-role-of-outcast-after-sexual-assault-allegations/ar-BBeTFwt>

EUROPE:

November 3, 2014

Royale Caribbean Quantum of the Seas: world's first smart ship sails from England to New York and then to the Caribbean.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/sneak-peek-worlds-first-smartship/ss-BBcl2pV>

November 4, 2014

Scientist finds a spontaneous HIV cure:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/scientists-find-mechanism-for-spontaneous-hiv-cure/ar-BBcUBOC>

November 10, 2014

Russia's planes play dangerously:

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/uknews/russian-planes-play-dangerously-report-warns/ar-AA7mKDh>

November 12, 2014

Nato says Russian troops in Kiev

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/nato-says-russian-troops-in-ukraine-as-kiev-readies-for-combat/ar-AA7Lbdf>

November 13, 2014

Pictures from the Comet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/philae-lander-sends-back-first-ever-image-from-comet-surface/ar-BBdttqv>

November 19, 2014

Comet detect organic molecules

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/comet-team-detects-organic-molecules-basis-of-life-on-earth/ar-BBetEDO>

November 20, 2014

Doomsday Pope (77 y-o) warns man greed will destroy the world

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/doomsday-pope-warns-mans-greed-will-destroy-world/ar-BBeReUG>

AFRICA:

November 10, 2014

Boko Haram suicide bomber kills 48 in Nigeria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/suicide-bomber-kills-48-students-in-nigeria/ar-AA7ptG2>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

ASIA:

November 11, 2014

Fujifilm Avigan Drug successful in treating 4 Ebola patient

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fujifilm-says-its-avigan-may-be-approved-as-ebola-drug-by-end-2014/ar-AA7y9Zf>

MIDDLE EAST:

November 18, 2014

3 Americans & Briton killed in Synagogue attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/3-americans-briton-killed-in-jerusalem-attack/ar-BBepbeH>

AUSTRALIA

November 20, 2014

G20 Summit

<http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/2014-g20-summit-what-did-it-achieve>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated November 21, 2014

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

The doom and gloom continues upon the earth!

We have had further hits from the following countries on the continents: Peru, Austria, Slovenia, Bulgaria, Poland, Rwanda, Bolivia, and the following on the Islands of the seas: Mauritius (Indian Ocean east of Africa), Island of Fiji (in South Pacific Ocean), bringing the tally of countries visiting to 86 and counting of the 196 Countries in the World. Please continue to share the website address: <http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

In the previous issue of **from the D.O.P.** the Pope, 77 years of age, was reported as pronouncing a woe upon the few selfish persons who would cause the damnation of the earth, saying: 'God will forgive, but the earth will not'. Of course this conflicts with the thus saith the Lord as: **2 Chronicles 7: 14** states emphatically that: if the people who are called by my Name, repent: humble themselves and pray and turn from their wicked ways, He would hear from heaven, forgive and heal their land (earth).

Whereas many bible thumping preachers will say that the Pope erred on this point they would be correct, but then the Pope is not speaking according to Scriptures, he is speaking according to the doctrine of his order. Similarly, he advocates as an Evolutionist. His reference to 'God' cannot be and is not the Creator of Heaven and Earth but someone or something else. The fear of the earth or nature spewing us all out is real because of selfishness. The Pope knows that for life to continue upon the earth there must be a delicate balance which can only be maintained by selflessness or what some would call: an enlightened self interest. Man must maintain as environmentalists or sociologists say: economic or any other activity at a level that encourages sustainability. The same holds true on all levels even in the realm of the Spirit. The Pope is concerned that this balance is not being preserved.

When one considers the Pope's earlier statements in September 2014 of WW III having already begun then his concerns of woe becomes even more urgent and troubling. But the Bible does warn that nations shall rise up against nations and kingdoms against kingdoms and there will be war, earthquake and famine in divers places and we are **not to be troubled, Matthew 24: 6**. We have a mission

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

to preach the gospel to every nation, kingdom, tongue and people for a witness and then shall the end come, **Matthew 24: 14.**

In the face of the threat of WW III I do not share the concerns of the Pope but let all be concern of what the Creator of Heaven and Earth will do if we fail to repent, humble ourselves and pray for His Divine intervention. In the period of the Tetrad in AD 70 the Sanctuary and Jerusalem were destroyed by the Romans. What else will occur during the current Tetrad of 2014-2015? So far we have seen the doom, gloom, and woes and massive lost of lives, Christian being slaughtered by those who claim to be the 'Babylon of the last days' and yet they are not but this is only a dress rehearsal for the 'true Babylon' that is to show itself as the Beast whose deadly wound has been healed.

Yea, we are accounted as lambs for the slaughter. Rouse them Soldiers, rally around the banner. Ready! Steady! Pass the word along. Onward, forward shout aloud Hosannah! Christ is Captain of the Mighty throng! Be not be fooled though the Pope has claimed to share a common place with the Jewish Leaders of now being among Christians who are being massacred by I.S.I.S./I.S.I.L to forge cooperation and consensus yet the Papacy once occupied the possession that I.S.I.S/I.S.I.L currently holds in the Dark Ages when Christians were massacred wholesale.

MIDDLE EAST:

September 22, 2014

Pope believes WW III has begun:

<http://au.ibtimes.com/articles/567003/20140922/pope-francis-meets-jews-believes-wwiii-world.htm#.VJmOPaBTACc>

November 27, 2014

NEMESIS: FIRST HE FOUGHT AMERICA NOW HE IS CRUSHING ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/nemesis-first-he-fought-america-now-hes-crushing-isis/ar-BBg3dFG>

December 1, 2014

Eichmann Best man lived and died in Syria

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/eichmanns-best-man-lived-and-died-in-syria/ar-BBgCjJf>

December 2, 2014

Lebanon detains wife of Islamic State Leader

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/lebanon-detains-wife-of-islamic-state-leader/ar-BBge1py>

December 17, 2014

ISIS/ISIL executed 150 Women

<http://www.businessinsider.com/isis-just-executed-more-than-150-women-in-fallujah-2014-12>

December 21, 2014

Israeli attack on Gaza rekindles fear of war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/israeli-airstrike-on-gaza-raises-fear-of-rekindled-war/ar-BBh4CJw>

EUROPE:

March 14, 2013

Pope Francis a Fascist?

<http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/03/italian-fascist-pope-francis.html>

March 27, 2013

Father Jorge Mario Bergoglio

<http://lab.org.uk/shedding-skin>

January 27, 2014

Mussolini and the Catholic Church

<http://www.npr.org/2014/01/27/265794658/pope-and-mussolini-tells-the-secret-history-of-fascism-and-the-church>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

March 27, 2014

Differences in Photo Obama/Putin/Pope

<http://www.businessinsider.com/photos-of-obama-and-putin-with-pope-francis-2014-3>

May 26, 2014:

Putin's accusation of fascism, true or false?

<http://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-goldberg-putin-fascism-trope-20140527-column.html>

November 28, 2014

US Black Friday caused mayhem in Britain

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mayhem-as-us-black-friday-hits-britain/ar-BBg5Z1W>

December 12, 2014

There is a place for pets in Paradise?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-dogs-can-go-to-heaven/vi-BBgHnZ7?refvid=BBgHgLa>

December 18, 2014

Cuba freed now Russia's time: Putin year of Defiance

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/money/putins-year-of-defiance-miscalculation/ar-BBgWhL3>

Pope Francis Cuban Manipulation:

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2014/12/18/pope-francis-disturbing-cuban-manipulation/>

Pope Francis unexpected Hero of US-Cuban breakthrough:

<http://rt.com/news/215347-castro-vatican-cuba-us/>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

December 19, 2014

Angel of Death, a nurse in Italy:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/angel-of-death-who-may-be-one-of-the-worlds-worst-serial-killers/ar-BBgZMS1>

December 21, 2014

Emily Blunt I hope to be a gay icon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/celebrity/emily-blunt-i-hope-to-be-a-gay-icon/ar-BBh4zwC>

AFRICA:

November 28, 2014

At least 120 Dead in Mosque Bombing in Nigeria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/at-least-120-dead-in-nigeria-mosque-suicide-attack/ar-BBg6sL4>

December 8, 2014

At 6 awaiting Hostage release at 8 telling wife e is dead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/at-6-awaiting-hostage%e2%80%99s-release-after-8-telling-wife-he%e2%80%99s-dead/ar-BBgtGD0>

December 15, 2014

Alien planet spotted off the West Coast of Africa: Canary Island

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/super-earth-alien-planet-spotted-by-ground-based-telescope-a-first/ar-BBgJlyl>

December 18, 2014

Million-mummy found in Egypt

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/million-mummy-cemetery-unearthed-in-egypt/ar-BBgX1Hj>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

ASIA:

November 30, 2014

Sex slave issue ignited in Japan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/sex-slave-controversy-reignited-in-japan/ar-BBga3AG>

December 15, 2014

7th Arc final resting place for Malaysian MH370?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malaysia-initially-ignored-inmarsat-data-about-mh370-report/ar-BBgOUXS>

December 16, 2014

Taliban attack on School in Pakistan leave 141 dead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pakistani-forces-reclaim-school-after-%e2%80%98horrific%e2%80%99-taliban-attack-kills-at-least-141/ar-BBgRAT9>

December 21, 2014

North Korea hacking of Sony shows Kim Jong Un's Global reach

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-hacking-shows-kim-jong-un%e2%80%99s-global-reach/ar-BBh4tgu>

December 23, 2014

Who unplugged North Korea?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/who-unplugged-north-korea%e2%80%99s-internet/ar-BBh7U6z>

NORTH AMERICA:

December 2, 2014

California expects Powerful Pacific Storm

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/dry-california-awaits-powerful-pacific-storm/ar-BBge48t>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

December 10, 2014

Malala Yousafzai 17 year old to receive Nobel Peace Prize

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malala-yousafzai-17-to-receive-nobel-peace-prize/ar-BBgAQc7>

Time Magazine's Person of 2014 year:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/time-magazine-names-2014-person-of-the-year/ar-BBgBn4U>

US pays US\$80M for torture tactics:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/two-docs-got-dollar80-million-to-develop-torture-tactics/ar-BBgBe3V>

Protests of SDA:

http://prophecyagain.com/Prophecy_Again/Articles/Entries/2014/12/10_The_Protests_of_Seventh-Day_Adventists.html

December 11, 2014

Cheney: Bush was aware of the CIA tactics

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/bush-knew-about-cia-torture-says-cheney/ar-BBgEbYn>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cia-chief-defends-agencys-bush-era-record/ar-BBgF6zA>

December 12, 2014

CIA Director on the defense admits flaws

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cia-director-on-defensive-admits-interrogation-flaws/ar-BBgGnzI>

December 15, 2014

Biggest News in Pictures in 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/featured/the-biggest-news-stories-of-2014/ss-BBgPrN>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

December 16, 2014

Judge rules Obama plan on immigration as unconstitutional

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/judge-declares-obama-immigration-action-unconstitutional/ar-BBgSMAK>

December 18, 2014

After 53 years Cuban embargo lifted:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/americans-can-now-legally-import-cuban-cigars/ar-BBgXwbQ>

December 21, 2014

Wikileaks publishes CIA tips for travelling Spies

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/wikileaks-publishes-cia-tips-for-traveling-spies/ar-BBh5dlX>

Obama: Sony made mistake to pull Interview

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/president-obama-sony-made-a-%e2%80%98mistake%e2%80%99-in-pulling-%e2%80%98the-interview%e2%80%99/ar-BBh0LsR>

December 23, 2014

Sony: Interview will be in a few select theaters on Christmas Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/%e2%80%98the-interview%e2%80%99-to-screen-in-select-theaters-on-christmas/ar-BBh9iRU>

FBI warns of I.S.I.S threats to Missouri Bridge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fbi-warns-of-islamic-state-threat-to-mississippi-river-bridge/ar-BBh91AE>

December 24, 2014

CDC reports possible ebola exposure in Atlanta Lab

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/cdc-reports-potential-ebola-exposure-in-atlanta-lab/ar-BBhcbQ5>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

SOUTH AMERICA:

December 6, 2014

Loggers accidentally cut down the World's oldest Tree (thought to be 5, 800 years old)

<http://worldnewsdailyreport.com/loggers-accidentally-cut-down-worlds-oldest-tree-in-amazon/>

AUSTRALIA:

December 15, 2014

Muslim Gunman hold hostages in Austrailia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/police-clear-martin-place-after-gunman-holds-hostages-at-lindt-chocolat-cafe/ar-BBgOJGp>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/martin-place-sydney-siege-gunman-identified-as-man-haron-monis/ar-BBgPzBe>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated December 26, 2014

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

The doom and gloom continues upon the earth!

We have for the first time identified hits from the 7th Continent of Antarctica, Alaska, Anchorage in the Arctic Circle, and further hits from the following countries on the other continents: Switzerland, Czech Republic, Ireland, and the following on the Islands of the seas: and Trinidad and Tobago in the Caribbean Sea, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 91 and counting of the 196 Countries in the World. Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land.

In this issue we have the news of the possible discovery of the place of Jesus' Trial: Pilot's Judgement Hall which is now on display for all to view. Jesus' judgement, sentencing and death: the shedding of innocent blood was the reason for the destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem under the former Tetrad in AD 70 by the Romans. And now, again we are called to review the venue of that Judgement.

O Lord! What salvation has Thou wrought by Thy Only Son that the souls of sinners as I might be saved! We give Thee thanks for such great peace which Thy Son gives us to be at one with Thee! Help us to afflict our souls unto repentance that we might not be cut off eternally from Thy Presence.

Friends did you know that everyone who refuses to accept such great salvation as bestowed by the atoning sacrifice of God's only Son, Yeshua, called Jesus the Christ, will also be found guilty like those who participated and sentenced Him to death in Pilot's Judgement Hall? Woe unto the earth for such damnation!

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Loggers in the previous issue had cut down the oldest Tree in the Amazon Rain Forest. Does that remind you of what was done to the First King of Babylon when his Kingdom was hewn down as a Tree and a band of iron placed around it?

The Pope continues his trend in January of each year of naming new Cardinals announcing 20 more names bringing the total new Cardinals to in excess of 40 since 2014. The Roman Church is gearing up itself. How about you and your Church?

ASIA:

December 27, 2014

162 People feared dead from missing Indonesia plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/missing-plane-likely-at-bottom-of-sea-indonesian-officials-say/ar-BBhjgVg>

December 30, 2014

Wreckage & Bodies from AirAsia Flight QZ8501 found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/bodies-wreckage-from-missing-airasia-flight-found/ar-BBhm1E9>

December 31, 2014

No AirAsia Victim was wearing life Jacket

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/no-victim-from-crashed-airasia-plane-was-wearing-life-jacket-official/ar-BBho6YE>

Shanghai Stampede 35 killed, 42 injured

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/report-35-killed-42-injured-in-shanghai-stampede/ar-BBhoMAC>

January 6, 2015

Grieving family haunted by AirAsia victim's final birthday wish

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/grieving-family-haunted-by-airasia-victims-final-birthday-wish/ar-BBhzuH8>

January 7, 2015

AirAsia Jet Tail found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airasia-jet-tail-found-underwater-black-box-may-be-close/ar-AA7RzoE>

January 12, 2015

Divers found black boxes for Airasia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/divers-find-black-boxes-in-airasia-crash-retrieve-1-of-them/ar-AA81E8T>

NORTH AMERICA:

December 29, 2014

Poll finds Clinton up 57 points on Warren

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/poll-finds-clinton-up-57-points-on-warren/ar-BBhi0vP>

December 30, 2014

Hack at Sony new evidence points to inside job

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/sony-hack-new-evidence-points-to-inside-job-say-security-experts/ar-BBhm0Gc>

December 31, 2014

Transgender Teen suicide

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/supernumberreallifetransadult-the-inspiring-response-to-a-transgender-teens-tragic-suicide/ar-BBhozOe>

January 5, 2015

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Divine Intervention: How a young 7 y-o- find safety

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/divine-intervention-how-a-young-plane-crash-survivor-found-safety/ar-BBhwy8U>

January 7, 2015

8 Newfound Alien Worlds Could Potentially Support Life

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/8-newfound-alien-worlds-could-potentially-support-life/ar-AA7SBuN>

January 17, 2015

Hackers announce World War III has begun on Twitter

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/hackers-announce-world-war-iii-on-twitter/ar-AA8g6hP>

New Report says all Cancer to die off by 2050

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/new-report-says-all-cancers-will-die-off-by-2050/ar-AA8fN9F>

EUROPE:

December 28, 2014

Pope prays for ferry and missing plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/peopleandplaces/pope-prays-for-missing-plane-ferry-disaster/vi-BBhiwIO>

Pope Francis Most influential person on Twitter:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/peopleandplaces/why-does-everyone-love-pope-francis/vi-BBhdzrA>

December 29, 2014

Italian Coast Guard raises death toll to 10 from Ferry fire

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/italian-coast-guard-raises-the-death-toll-in-ferry-fire-to-10/ar-BBhjGeC>

December 30, 2014

Greek Ferry Fire turns to murder mystery

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/greek-ferry-tragedy-turns-to-murder-mystery/ar-BBhITbr>

January 5, 2014

20 New Cardinals announced by Pope Francis

<http://ncronline.org/blogs/roman-observer/francis-chooses-new-cardinals-margins>

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/belief/2014/jan/13/pope-francis-new-cardinals-rebalancing>

January 7, 2014

12 Dead in Terror attack on Paris Paper

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/12-dead-in-terror-attack-on-paris-paper-including-editor/ar-AA7Snwm>

January 8, 2015

Mourning and manhunt after French massacre

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mourning-and-manhunt-after-french-magazine-massacre/ar-AA7TzeC>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/french-police-swoop-on-villages-after-paris-attack-suspects-seen/ar-AA7Vtwd>

January 9, 2015

Charlie Hebdo suspects, accomplice, killed as twin sieges shake France

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/charlie-hebdo-suspects-accomplice-killed-as-twin-sieges-shake-france/ar-AA7Xelh>

January 12, 2015

France hunts for attacks accomplices

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/france-hunts-for-attack-accomplices-deploys-10000-troops/ar-AA84drd>

White House should have sent a higher official to Paris

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/white-house-we-should-have-sent-higher-official-to-paris-march/ar-AA84MEF>

January 13, 2015

France victims buried as Charlie Hebdo hits back at the Prophet Mohammed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/france-victims-buried-as-charlie-hebdo-hits-back-with-mohammed-cartoon/ar-AA86n34>

New Charlie Hebdo drawing showing Mohammed raises Muslim concerns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/new-charlie-hebdo-drawing-shows-muhammad-raising-muslim-concerns/ar-AA87pMH>

January 15, 2015

2 Dead in Belgian counter terrorism raid

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/two-reported-dead-in-belgian-counter-terrorism-raid/ar-AA8cWSL>

January 17, 2015

Hitler's brief luxurious life 50 feet below

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-brief-luxurious-life-of-adolf-hitler-50-feet-below-berlin/ar-AA8fIY3>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

AFRICA

December 30, 2014

Hollow Tree was Ebola ground zero: Scientists

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hollow-tree-was-ebolaground-zero-scientists/ar-BBhIS79>

January 12, 2015

Boko Haram's massacre in Nigeria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/boko-harams-massacre-in-nigeria-what-happened-and-why/ar-AA80VED>

MIDDLE EAST:

January 5, 2015

Archaeologist's most stunning find: Could this be the site of Jesus' Trial

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/archaeologists-make-stunning-find-could-this-be-the-site-of-jesus%E2%80%99s-trial/ar-BBhwbmS>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated January 17, 2015

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

The doom and gloom continues upon the earth!

We have had further hits from the following countries on the Continents: Slovakia, Malawi, Zimbabwe, Mozambique, Estonia, Albania, Algeria, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 95 (adjusted down by three for errors in counting and Switzerland which qualified for the World cup finals in Brazil 2014 but listed again) and counting of the 196 Countries in the World. Please continue to share the website address: <http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land.

Central to this edition is the news of the bodies of approximately 100 martyrs discovered in a Dark Age's cemetery of the 7th Century found in Somerset which is now on display at their Museum. So we have Pilot's Judgement Hall from the previous edition up for viewing where the Chief Martyr, Jesus, was sentenced to die and now we have the graves of His followers. Both Papal Rome and Jewish Leaders from that era are culpable.

But the Pope today claims that both himself and the current Jewish leaders have this one thing in common in that they have suffered in persecutions pointing to the atrocities in the Middle East being meted out to Christians who fled to the Mountains to escape the terrors of IS (formerly ISIL and ISIS). But what is being done by IS today was done by both Papal Rome and the Jewish leaders of yesterday!

There is also the ominous warning of the fast melting ice cap in Antarctica with higher ocean and sea levels giving rise to global flooding and disasters of greater proportion during Hurricanes, Tsunamis, Typhoons and adverse weather systems.

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

EUROPE:

Two more planets in our Solar System?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/two-more-planets-in-our-solar-system-say-astronomers/ar-AA8lmCV>

January 16, 2015

Graves discovered from the Dark Ages 7th Century in Somerset

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-somerset-30849222>

February 5, 2015

Putin have Asperger's syndrome

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pentagon-study-claimed-putin-has-aspengers-syndrome/ar-AA91S3g>

NORTH AMERICA:

Obama approval rating at 50%

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/president-obama-is-back-at-50percent-approval-here%e2%80%99s-how/ar-AA8IJOC>

January 20, 2015

Hunkering down for the Oil-bust in Texas

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/in-texas-hunkering-down-for-the-oil-bust/ar-AA8IMH7>

Obama on the Offensive for State of the Union

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/defiant-obama-to-go-on-offense-with-state-of-the-union/ar-AA8mkjr>

300,000 Space junk orbiting Earth

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/there-are-300000-pieces-of-garbage-orbiting-earth-and-its-a-big-problem/ar-AA8nZOo>

January 21, 2015

Obama 2015 State of the Union says Crisis has passed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-in-2015-state-of-the-union-says-crisis-has-passed-and-takes-credit/ar-AA8p65q>

US Cuba sits down on historic talks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-and-cuba-sit-down-for-historic-talks-on-restoring-ties/ar-AA8pmKF>

January 23, 2015

4 grand children and doting Grand Parents lost their lives in their Mansion

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/4-children-doting-grandparents-and-a-devastating-fire/ar-AA8uFYA>

January 28, 2015

Measles outbreak in 7 States & Mexico linked to Disneyland

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/california-measles-outbreak-is-up-to-87-cases-in-7-states-mexico/ar-AA8CkOx>

Michelle's Obama dress causes a stir in Saudi Arabia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/brief-michelle-obamas-outfit-causes-a-stir-in-saudi-arabia/ar-AA8EKGm>

Why the Blizzard Forecast missed its mark?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/why-the-blizzard-forecast-missed-its-mark/ar-AA8DSZD>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/blizzard-stricken-east-digs-out-amid-forecast-2nd-guessing/ar-AA8Feks>

January 30, 2015

How safe is Marijuana

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/pot-and-your-health/ss-AA2gKmr#image=1>

February 6, 2015

Brian Williams story on Katrina under question

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/brian-williams%e2%80%99-katrina-reporting-under-scrutiny/ar-AA94FBs>

Man trapped in his body for 12 years: Ghost Boy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/news/man-was-trapped-in-his-own-body-for-12-years/vi-AA92oMk>

AUSTRALIA:

January 20, 2015

ADOPTION & ABANDONMENT BY SURROGACY AGREEMENTS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/australia-citizenship-for-baby-gammy/ar-AA8mY47>

MIDDLE EAST:

January 20, 2015

ISIS threatens to kill Japanese hostages

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-threatens-to-kill-japanese-hostages-demands-dollar200-million/ar-AA8o9j1>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

January 28, 2015

Angelina Jolie Pens Impassioned Op-Ed for NYT on Syria, Iraq Visit: 'I Was Speechless'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/angelina-jolie-pens-impassioned-op-ed-for-nyt-on-syria-iraq-visit-%e2%80%98i-was-speechless%e2%80%99/ar-AA8ELXC>

January 29, 2015

Arrest lifts the veil on the secret life of Islamic State leader's ex-wife

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/arrest-lifts-the-veil-on-the-secret-life-of-islamic-state-leader%e2%80%99s-ex-wife/ar-AA8HiuY>

February 3, 2015

Islamic State video purports to show Jordanian pilot burnt alive

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-video-purports-to-show-jordanian-pilot-burnt-alive/ar-AA8Wfl1>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-shows-burning-of-hostage-jordan-vows-earth-shaking-response/ar-AA8Wfl1>

February 6, 2015

Purported IS claim that Jordan air raids kill American hostage

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/purported-is-claim-jordan-airstrike-kills-female-us-hostage/ar-AA94DgJ>

AFRICA:

January 18, 2015

Charlie Hebdo riots: Church burnt, French flags torched and 5 lost lives in riots in Niger

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/africa/charlie-hebdo-protests-five-dead-as-churches-and-french-flags-burn-in-niger-riots-over-cover-9985195.html>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

ASIA:

January 20, 2015

AirAsia Jet climbed fast then stalled

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airasia-jet-climbed-fast-then-stalled-minister/ar-AA8nMMY>

January 24, 2015

Obama to cut India trip short to visit Saudi Arabia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-to-cut-short-india-trip-to-visit-saudi-arabia/ar-AA8x4G>

January 29, 2015

Flight MH 370 declared an accident

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malaysia-says-mh370-crash-an-accident-to-clear-compensation/ar-AA8ltQU>

January 29, 2015

AirAsia co-pilot at controls when plane crashed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airasia-co-pilot-at-controls-when-plane-crashed/ar-AA8lsyf>

February 4, 2015

Taiwan plane careens into river after take off

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/taiwan-plane-careens-into-river-after-take-off-killing-23/ar-AA8Xolx>

ANTARTICA

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

January 24, 2015

Arctic's ice cap shocking rapidly slides into the sea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/an-arctic-ice-cap%e2%80%99s-shockingly-rapid-slide-into-the-sea/ar-AA8wgqG>

SOUTH AMERICA:

January 29, 2015

Gas blast at Mexico Children's Hospital

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/gas-blast-at-mexico-childrens-hospital-at-least-4-dead/ar-AA8JgR3>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated February 7, 2015

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

The doom and gloom continues upon the earth!

We have had further hits from the following countries on the Continents: Kenya, Finland, Chile, Thailand, Honduras, Morocco, Belize, Kenya, Hong Kong, Mauritius, Saudi Arabia, Cameroon, Iraq, Romania, Iceland, Romania, Armenia, and the Islands: Cape Verde Island (West of the African continent), Bahamas, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 114 and counting of the 196 Countries in the World.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

In this edition there is more on Scientists discovering further that the core of the earth consists of both an inner and outer area. The core is tantamount to a red hot furnace way beneath the surface of our earth. Could it be that this is the source which fuels the fiery lake that burns that is called hell? But how is this lake supplied with such fiery fury? The same way a well is supplied with water from underground sources.

We also have for consideration a what if, Holocaust question: Was it Victim's Karma asks Shirley Maclaine? Many dismiss such suggestions as racist or otherwise motivated, yet the Jews did shout at the sentencing of the innocent Saviour, Jesus: His blood be upon us and our children! Didn't they? Such that they experienced the destruction of their Nation's Capital under a former Tetrad in AD70 which many considers a type of the antitype, the imminent destruction of our World. Is this the final Tetrad (2014-2015) given many is hailing the Current Pope (Francis) as the last one before Rome burns:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tCDy2BcMgxU>

IS continues their crusade and more and more join the alliance of nations in counter attacking their positions. What will the end be? How will these extreme fundamentalists who some have called barbarians influence the unalienable rights with which we have become so accustomed to in the future shaping of our society?

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

We see under the current Tetrad how many are being slaughtered by evil men; the innocent dying wantonly by such atrocities, accidents and acts of nature. Many accusations flying and many being brought to account for their wrong deeds and many milestone atrocities of the past coming up for review in one form or another (chief among these is the Crucifixion of Yeshua, called Jesus the Christ or Messiah and His martyrs). We hear of the rich like the builders of the Tower of Babel who sought to escape another destruction by flood by climbing to the skies and for worship of the hosts of heaven build today space programs to explore and to live in the realm of outer space. But can they escape what is about to come upon the earth?

There are twelve possible suggestions as to the global risks that could cause the earth to be totally destroyed in this edition. However, the book of Revelation outlines progressively how the Lamb, Jesus Christ, will open the book with 7 Seals that culminate in the destruction of the earth.

Whatever are the answers to these questions, who will tell the world: Prepare to meet thy God? And prevent countless souls to continue to go down in Christ less graves and be lost for eternity.

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

<http://www.christianpost.com/news/is-everything-about-to-change-the-first-of-four-blood-moons-occurs-april-15-117957/>

The Jewish Calendar year commencing 2014 and ending 2015 is the Shemitah year, the 7th year period in which the Land according to Jewish Mosaic Law celebrates it Sabbath and is allowed to rest and not farmed but allowed to bring forth on its own. It's during this 7th year period and the following year 2015-2016, which is the 50th Year as reckoned by Jewish Mosaic Law (being 7th seven year periods to date and one year, 2015-2016) and known as the Jubilean period in

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

which Debts are cancelled and Jewish people return to their original lot of land as allocated at the start under the Mosaic Law. I am embedding a link for you to convert the Gregorian calendar year to that of the Jewish Calendar year for yourself:

<https://www.hebcal.com/converter/>

<http://www.rosettacalendar.com/>

The Tetrad occurs over these two year periods 2014-2015 and 2015-2016. If not one jot or tittle shall in no wise pass from the law until all be fulfilled then if the periods identified above 2014-2016 are correct then it is reasonable to expect that the Word of God will not return unto Him void and that some economic collapse is in the offering during this period. Please see the following link for further explanation on the subject:

<http://www.charismanews.com/world/48667-the-shemitah-unraveled-what-2015-2016-could-bring>

So then the doom and gloom of the four bloody moons in the heavens during this period synchronizes and parallels the period of the Shemitah (the 7th year) and the Jubilee (the 50th Year) upon the earth. A Lunar eclipse occurs when:

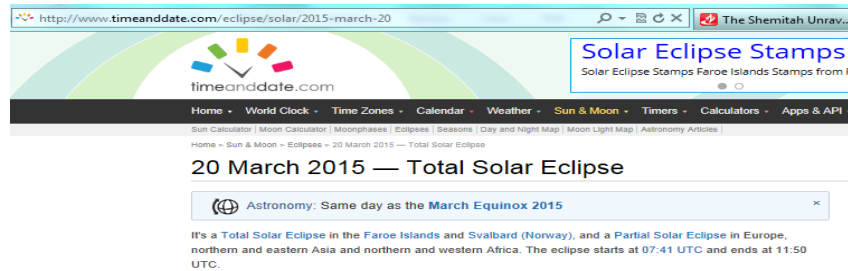
A lunar eclipse occurs when the Moon passes directly behind the Earth into its umbra (shadow). This can occur only when the Sun, Earth, and Moon are aligned (in "syzygy") exactly, or very closely so, with the Earth in the middle.

Lunar eclipse - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lunar_eclipse

Other signs in the Heavens other than 4 Bloody Moons during the period:

- One week before the first of Bloody Moons on April 8, 2014 the orbits of Mars, Earth, and the sun fell into a straight line in a rare cosmic alignment **called an opposition**. Therefore, earth causes a solar eclipse on the 5th Planet Mars.
- March 20, 2015 Solar Eclipse

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER



The screenshot shows the website timeanddate.com with a navigation menu including Home, World Clock, Time Zones, Calendar, Weather, Sun & Moon, Timers, Calculators, and Apps & API. The main content area is titled "20 March 2015 — Total Solar Eclipse" and includes a sub-header "Astronomy: Same day as the March Equinox 2015". Below this, it states: "It's a Total Solar Eclipse in the Faroe Islands and Svalbard (Norway), and a Partial Solar Eclipse in Europe, northern and eastern Asia and northern and western Africa. The eclipse starts at 07:41 UTC and ends at 11:50 UTC."

A solar eclipse occurs when the moon gets between Earth and the sun, and the moon casts a shadow over Earth. A solar eclipse can only take place at the phase of new moon, when the moon passes directly between the sun and Earth and its shadows fall upon Earth's surface. Mar 25, 2015



Solar Eclipse - Space.com
www.space.com/15584-solar-eclipses.html

Many are heralding an astronomical collision of an asteroid with the earth on September 24, 2015 just a head of the last Bloody Moon on September 28, 2015. But we make no such claim nor predictions. See link below:

<http://www.google.com.jm/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=11&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CEoQFjAKahUKEwifgNTMppDGAhUBMZIKHeoLAP8&url=http%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fprophecy%2F2014%2F12%2Fan-asteroid-or-meteor-will-hit-the-earth-on-september-24-2015-you-have-been-warned-2465860.html&ei=Twl-Vd-cLYHiyATqI4D4Dw&usg=AFQjCNH-Vap8UvFzkrKpwGNDDkUZmvbyXA&bvm=bv.95515949,d.eXY>

Men hearts failing them for fear and for looking after the things that are coming upon the earth, **Luke 21: 26.**

God intended for the lights: the Sun, the Moon and the Stars to be for signs (symbol for a message), seasons, days and years, **Genesis 1: 14.** We know that the Sun symbolizes the Heavenly Bridegroom who is Christ according to **Psalms 19.** As the woman reflect the glory of man even so the Moon the glory of the Sun. In that the earth casts its shadow over the moon and causes the bloody moon or lunar eclipse even so the earth, the symbol of Sabbath, will reveal the Woman or Church in her bloody role. The Moon, the symbol for the Woman, also eclipses or snuffs out the light of the Sun, the symbol for the Heavenly Bridegroom, this is

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

one meaning of the symbol or sign of a solar eclipse. Hence in these symbols is a reminder and a representation of these things.

As is shown in the Heavenly Scroll during the period even so it is expected to be fulfilled upon the earth during the period, death, gloom and destruction. The evil or bloody woman of our day is identified and termed Mystery Babylon, the Great, the Mother of Harlots and of the abomination of the earth which rule over the cities of the earth. She therefore is expected to make great strides during this period to further her end. Therefore in the events during the period is chronicled her progress which to a large degree is behind the scenes.

May 27, 2015

AIR FORCE WANT LASER CANONS ON PLANES BY 2022

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/air-force-wants-airplanes-with-laser-cannons-by-2022/ar-BBkhdtJ>

EUROPE:

February 9, 2015

Greece debt default (seeking bridging loan extension)

<http://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2015/feb/09/greek-bailout-crisis-tsipras-bridging-loan-live-updatges>

See Also Europe Debt Crisis:

<http://www.businessinsider.com/europe-faces-debt-crisis-and-permanent-austerity-if-deflation-sets-in-2014-12>

February 12, 2015

In Adolph Hitler's hometown trying to overcome a legacy of evil

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/in-adolph-hitler%e2%80%99s-hometown-trying-to-overcome-a-legacy-of-evil/ar-AA9hrZc>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

February 16, 2015

Danish Shootings echo French attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/danish-shootings-echo-french-attacks/ar-BBhBYjY>

Plaintiffs drop pimping accusations against Strauss Kahn

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/5-plaintiffs-drop-pimping-accusations-against-dsk/ar-BBhCH3P>

February 23, 2015

France deploys aircraft carrier in fight against IS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/france-deploys-aircraft-carrier-in-gulf-for-is-fight/ar-BBhSb5u>

New Marijuana ('Tree of Life') Laws changing Old Amsterdam

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hollands-new-marijuana-laws-are-changing-old-amsterdam/ar-BBhRjWr>

March 5, 2015

Girlfriend of slain Kremlin Critic (Boris Nemstov) in hiding

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/girlfriend-of-slain-kremlin-critic-boris-nemtsov-is-in-hiding/ar-BBieZVd>

March 16, 2015

Putin reappears after 10 days absence:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russias-putin-reappears-after-10-day-absence-laughs-off-gossip/ar-AA9P9le>

March 24, 2015

Germany mourns 16 teens killed in a France air Crash

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/germany-mourns-16-teens-killed-in-france-air-crash/ar-AA9WheE>

March 26, 2015

Alone at controls, co-pilot sought to 'destroy' the plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/alone-at-controls-co-pilot-sought-to-destroy-the-plane/ar-AAa1d9O>

April 2, 2015

Germanwings Pilot did something powerful to comfort anxious passengers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-germanwings-pilot-did-something-powerful-to-comfort-anxious-passengers-on-his-flight/ar-AAamKNh>

April 9, 2015

The Story behind the haunting photo of a starving Afghan boy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-story-behind-the-haunting-photo-of-a-starving-afghan-boy/ar-AAaCK2h>

April 16, 2015

Pictures of young Vladimir Putin

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/see-pictures-of-a-young-vladimir-putin/ar-AAb5nXo#image=AAb5nXI|1>

April 24, 2015

Auschwitz guard offers Germans something rare: A Nazi who admits what he did

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/auschwitz-guard-offers-germans-something-rare-a-nazi-who-admits-what-he-did/ar-AAbAacG>

May 19, 2015

Chechen Wedding Scandal, leaders defiance put Putin in a bind

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/chechen-wedding-scandal-leaders-defiance-put-putin-in-bind/ar-BBjWzi8>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 28, 2014

(Other Worlds discovered?) Nasa discovers 715 New Planets orbiting 305 Stars

<http://edition.cnn.com/2014/02/26/tech/innovation/nasa-new-planets/index.html>

February 9, 2015

New Snow Storm moves through New England and parts of New York

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/new-snowstorm-moves-through-new-england-parts-of-new-york/ar-AA99yad>

Armstrong's Widow found Apollo 11 Artifacts in closet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/neil-armstrongs-widow-found-apollo-11-artifacts-in-closet/ar-AA98LQp>

February 10, 2015

Obama to send his new war power request to Capitol Hill

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-to-send-his-new-war-powers-request-to-capitol-hill/ar-AA9csBB>

Debate brews over whether Williams can survive controversy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/news/debate-brews-over-whether-williams-can-survive-controversy/ar-AA9bgGx>

Bobbi Kristina's family to take her off life support the same day her mother:
Whitney Houston died 3 years ago:

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/music/news/bobbi-kristina%e2%80%99s-family-to-let-her-die-on-same-day-as-whitney-houston-report/ar-AA9dwvF>

February 11, 2015

3 Muslims Students shot dead in NC

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/three-muslim-students-killed-in-us-shooting/ar-AA9gaBt>

New Discovery of the Earth's inner-inner core

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/scientists-find-surprising-core-in-earths-inner-core/vi-AA9eO7i>

Hampton's Billionaire accused of looting Company to build \$248M Mansion

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/realestate/hamptons-billionaire-accused-of-looting-company-to-build-mansion-worth-dollar248-million/ar-AA9ej7K>

Jon Stewart exit (The Daily Show) as phony (satire) news is a loss to real (true) news

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/news/jon-stewarts-exit-as-a-phony-newsman-is-a-loss-to-real-news/ar-AA9fVva>

Obama proposes war authorization against ISIS:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-proposes-war-authorization-against-islamic-state/ar-AA9fKl5>

Mueller paired with ISIS fighter during captivity:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/video/government-official-mueller-may-have-been-paired-off/vi-AA9grTN>

February 12, 2015

CBS 60 Minutes Bob Simon Dies at 73 in a Car crash

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/cbs-60-minutes-correspondent-bob-simon-dies-in-car-crash/ar-AA9hI5K>

Science explains why Meth Addicts look the way they do

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/science-explains-why-meth-addicts-look-the-way-they-do/ar-AA9h1Cv>

Widow of slain American Sniper gives emotional testimony

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/widow-of-slain-american-sniper-gives-emotional-testimony/ar-AA9hNzW>

12 Milestones of the embattled Anchorer Brian Williamson's Career

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/photos/the-evolution-of-brian-williams-12-milestones-in-embattled-anchor%e2%80%99s-career/ss-AA9eKhO#image=12>

February 13, 2015

Holocaust question: Was it Victim's Karma asks Shirley Maclaine

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/shirley-maclaine-criticized-for-holocaust-question-was-it-victims-karma/ar-AA9I4Ep>

Update on Mueller

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/news/hostages-boyfriend-tried-to-rescue-her/vi-AA9jRTV>

Oregon Governor resigns and next in line Kate Brown (open bisexual assumes the post)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/oregon-gov-kitzhaber-announces-his-resignation-amid-scandal/ar-AA9niG0>

February 16, 2015

Egypt bombs IS in Libya after beheadings video

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/egypt-bombs-is-in-libya-after-beheadings-video/ar-BBhCHE6>

Problems with Pot (Marijuana)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-problem-with-pot/ar-BBhBODn>

Boehner on Homeland security shutdown:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/boehner-says-he%e2%80%99d-allow-homeland-security-shutdown/ar-BBhChhu>

Fifty Shades of Grey Counting down the records

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/news/%e2%80%98fifty-shades-of-grey-counting-down-the-records-the-erotic-romance-broke/ar-BBhC1AD>

February 17, 2015

More than one hundred people to live and die on Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/meet-the-mars-one-candidates/vi-BBhGOFo?refvid=BBhFV9e>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/meet-the-100-people-hoping-to-live-and-die-on-mars/ar-BBhEMc4>

Clouds over Mars leaves scientists baffled

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/cloud-over-mars-leaves-scientists-baffled/ar-BBhDPiw>

Montana turns away kid with trouble past

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/montana-community-turns-away-teen-with-troubled-past/ar-BBhEHqP>

February 20, 2015

Subzero temperatures promote ice formation on Great lakes

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/photos-subzero-temperatures-promote-stunning-ice-formations-on-great-lakes/ar-BBhISDn>

12 Most likely things to destroy the earth (Revelation list includes some of the items listed)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/these-are-the-12-things-most-likely-to-destroy-the-world/ar-BBhLrv6#page=1>

Ex First Lady: Maureen McDonnell of Virginia sentenced

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/ex-virginia-first-lady-maureen-mcdonnell-sentenced-to-1-year/ar-BBhMsMh>

February 22, 2015

Mall of America heighten security after Al Shabab threat

<http://abcnews.go.com/US/mall-america-heightens-security-al-shabab-threat/story?id=29137738>

February 23, 2015

US Service man charged for murder of transgender Filipino

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/philippine-court-enters-plea-of-not-guilty-for-us-marine-accused-of-murder/ar-BBhRO1e>

February 24, 2015

US Veteran Secretary apologizes for misstating military service: ABC News

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/us-veterans-secretary-apologizes-for-misstating-military-service-abc-news/ar-BBhUHJ7>

Child Abuse:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/fla-mom-beats-child-shames-her-at-school-deputies/ar-BBhTQ0h>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Great lakes covered in ice

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/84percent-of-great-lakes-covered-in-ice/vi-BBhUczD>

Snow and Ice in South

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/winter-precipitation-could-hamper-commute-across-south/ar-BBhTYfZ>

Warming Arctic behind Boston's deep freeze (earth tilting forward by 23.5%)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/how-the-warming-arctic-might-be-behind-bostons-deep-freeze/ar-BBhTRFZ>

3 Charged for conspiring to support IS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-charges-3-with-conspiring-to-support-islamic-state/ar-BBhXD4p>

February 25, 2015

Deadly New Bourbon Virus

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-deadly-new-bourbon-virus-was-just-discovered-in-the-us/ar-BBhXAM1>

March 2, 2015

World's Richest 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/the-worlds-richest-people-2015/ss-BBi35lp>

March 3, 2015

Edward Snowden wants to return to America

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/lawyer-nsa-leaker-edward-snowden-wants-to-return-home/ar-BBic5cx>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

March 3, 2015

Pot Growers convicted on fed count where it is legal to grow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/pot-growers-convicted-on-fed-count-in-state-where-its-legal/ar-BBicvxc>

March 6, 2015

Thousands stranded on Kentucky interstate for 24 hours

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/thousands-stranded-on-ky-interstates-for-nearly-24-hours/ar-AA9siAQ>

March 6, 2015

Evidence of an Ancient vast Ocean found on Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/nasa-finds-evidence-of-a-vast-ancient-ocean-on-mars/ar-BBih9Y1>

March 9, 2015

Obama declares Venezuela a security threat to US National Security

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-declares-venezuela-a-threat-to-us-national-security/ar-AA9yzFS>

US Offers US\$5M for return of ex-FBI agent

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-offers-dollar5m-for-return-of-ex-fbi-agent-missing-in-iran/ar-AA9z5BA>

Black Madam convicted after fatal buttocks injection

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/black-madam-convicted-of-murder-in-fatal-buttocks-injection/ar-BBijFhZ>

March 17, 2015

Thousands of snow geese falls from the sky in Idaho and died

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/thousands-of-snow-geese-fall-dead-from-sky-in-idaho/ar-AA9RLI3>

March 17, 2015

Major Solar Storm hits earth

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/major-solar-storm-hits-earth-may-pull-northern-lights-south/ar-AA9TOUZ>

Solar Eclipse March 20, 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/total-solar-eclipse-of-2015-occurs-this-week-how-to-see-it/ar-AA9QiAX>

March 20, 2015

Church's sign outrages community

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/tenn-churchs-satan-sign-sparks-outrage-gets-taken-down/ar-BBivkgR>

Amanda Knox High Court ruling could lead to a new round of legal battle

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/amanda-knox-ruling-by-italys-highest-court-could-lead-to-new-legal-battle/ar-BBivslu>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/italy-high-court-deciding-fate-of-very-worried-amanda-knox/ar-AA9Y8qu>

March 23, 2015

Suspected Nazi hideaway discovered in the Argentinian Jungle

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/suspected-nazi-hideout-discovered-in-argentinian-jungle/ar-BBiC9S3>

March 25, 2015

Lara Logan of 60 minutes readmitted to hospital

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/news/60-minutes-correspondent-lara-logan-readmitted-to-hospital/ar-AA9XE8y>

2 Kids found dead in Detroit in a Freezer

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/detroit-woman-arrested-after-2-kids-found-dead-in-freezer/ar-AA9WVos>

Transgender Homecoming King dies from apparent suicide

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/transgender-homecoming-king-dies-from-apparent-suicide-report/ar-AA9XtGn>

Mysterious Water Creature spotted

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/watch/mysterious-water-creature-spotted-in-croatia/vi-BBiChD0>

March 26, 2015

Renee Richards still amazed she broke transgender taboo:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/tennis/renee-richards-still-amazed-she-broke-transgender-taboo/ar-AAa1QXz>

April 2, 2015

Drug resistant stomach bug spreading across the US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/drug-resistant-stomach-bug-spreading-across-the-us/ar-AAampo7>

NY Boys Scout hires openly gay adult

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/ny-boy-scouts-hires-gay-adult-%e2%80%94-defying-national-leadership/ar-AAam1hC>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Robert Schuller Crystal Cathedral mega Church founder dies at 88

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/robert-schuller-crystal-cathedral-megachurch-founder-dies/ar-AAalwvn>

April 9, 2015

US Russia war games rekindle cold war tensions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-russian-war-games-rekindle-cold-war-tensions/ar-AAaDMsf>

April 14, 2015

Britain scrambles typhoon bomber to scare two Russian long range bombers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/britain-says-scrambles-typhoon-jets-to-see-off-russian-bombers/ar-AAaZOyx>

June 2, 2015

Ideology fails in Cuba spirituality and Popes intervene

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-ideology-fades-in-cuba-spirituality-and-popes-intervene/ar-BBkxXCQ>

June 7th., 2015

Solar Conjunction (every 2 years)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/watch/nasa-to-suspend-communications-with-mars-spacecraft-this-month/vi-BBkL7Ku>

AUSTRALIA:

March 18, 2015

Cyclone Pam: Vanuato Islanders forced to drink salt water

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-31917913>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

MIDDLE EAST:

February 13, 2015

IS seize town next door base housing US forces

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-seizes-iraq-town-near-base-housing-us-forces-pentagon/ar-AA9mnEO>

February 24, 2015

IS abducts 90 from Christian village:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-in-syria-abducts-at-least-90-from-christian-villages-monitor/ar-BBhUOKg>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/activists-is-militants-kidnap-dozens-of-christians-in-syria/ar-BBhUuu4>

February 25, 2015

Iran Guard attacked mock US Carrier in Strait

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/irans-guard-attacks-mock-us-carrier-in-drills-near-strait/ar-BBhWgNj>

February 26, 2015

The identity of Jihadi John

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/%e2%80%98jihadi-john%e2%80%99-the-islamic-state-killer-behind-the-mask-is-a-young-londoner/ar-BBhZcX6>

February 26, 2015

Air strikes hits Syria after 220 Christians abducted

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/air-strikes-hit-is-in-syria-after-220-christians-abducted/ar-BBhYWYd>

March 3, 2015

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

Netanyahu to use congress' bully pulpit to assail talks with Iran

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/netanyahu-to-use-congress-bully-pulpit-to-assail-iran-talks/ar-BBiasxw>

March 5, 2015

ISIS throws gays video

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-throws-gay-men-off-buildings/vi-BBighlS>

March 18, 2015

Benjamin Netanyahu defying expectations pulls off a big victory

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/israels-benjamin-netanyahu-defying-expectations-pulls-off-a-big-victory/ar-BBil4RN>

March 26, 2015

Oil prices go crazy as Saudis go to war in Yemen

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-prices-go-crazy-as-saudis-go-to-war-in-yemen/ar-AAa1KFL>

April 21, 2015

Video of IS capabilities impresses Military Analyst

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/video-of-islamic-state-capabilities-impresses-military-experts/ar-AAbr7Ww>

May 1, 2015

What has Saudi Arabia bought with its \$50B in its oil war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/what-saudi-arabia-has-bought-for-dollar50-billion-in-its-oil-war/ar-BBj1tzN>

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

May 27, 2015

Chinese military sets course to expand global reach as 'national interests' grow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/chinese-military-sets-course-to-expand-global-reach-as-%e2%80%98national-interests%e2%80%99-grow/ar-BBkgNeQ>

AFRICA:

February 11, 2015

Mass rape by Troops in Sudan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/report-sudanese-forces-rape-221-women-girls-in-mass-attack/ar-AA9gAOk>

February 26, 2015

Boko Haram models itself after ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/boko-haram-trying-to-model-itself-after-isis/vi-BBhZ1f9>

March 3, 2015

Boko Haram issues beheading video echoing ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/nigerias-boko-haram-releases-beheading-video-echoing-islamic-state/ar-BBiaDwr>

March 9, 2015

Treasure found in Israel from Alexander the great era

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/treasure-from-era-of-alexander-the-great-found-in-israel/ar-AA9yfat>

March 18, 2015

At least 7 foreign tourists dead in Tunisia by Militants

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/two-militants-one-police-killed-during-operation-at-tunisian-museum-official/ar-BBilnwQ>

ASIA:

March 4, 2015

US Billionaire found WWII Japanese Battleship in Phillipines

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/national/us-billionaire-says-wwii-japanese-ship-found-in-philippines/ar-BBicZXJ>

March 6, 2015

China's new terrorist law promotes anger in US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china%e2%80%99s-new-terrorism-law-provokes-anger-in-us-concern-at-home/ar-BBifTnB>

Mob breaks in Jail in India and lynches rape suspect

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/mob-in-india-breaks-into-jail-lynches-rape-suspect/ar-AA9sgpU>

March 13, 2015

A record breaking 800 lbs stingray caught

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/offbeat/800-pound-stingray-could-be-record-breaker/ar-AA9J0Up>

After the Earthquake in Nepal on Saturday April 25, 2015-the biggest in 80 years:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/one-man%e2%80%99s-desperate-trek-to-the-nepal-quake%e2%80%99s-epicenter/ar-BBiMxUJ>

ANTARTICA

March 20, 2015

Stunning Solar Eclipse observed over the Arctic

FROM THE DESK OF THE SCRIBE AND THE PREACHER

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/stunning-total-solar-eclipse-observed-over-the-arctic-photos/ar-BBjde7>

SOUTH AMERICA:

February 25, 2015

Vatican seeks to quell Mexico's angry over Popes drug remark

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/vatican-seeks-to-quell-mexican-anger-over-popes-drug-remark/ar-BBhWQin>

Afghan Refugee on cover of National Geography in 1984 embroiled in ID row

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/afghan-refugee-on-1984-national-geographic-cover-embroiled-in-id-row/ar-BBhXHAF>

March 17, 2015

Nearly a million protest in Brazil against President, economy and corruption

<http://www.thestar.com.my/News/World/2015/03/16/Nearly-1-million-Brazilians-protest-Rousseff-economic-woes/>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated June 15, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Georgia (with port at the Black Sea, just above Turkey), and Netherlands, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 116 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church and your email address contacts.

Now bear in mind these two addresses:

<http://www.tradingeconomics.com/country-list/government-debt-to-gdp>

http://www.economist.com/content/global_debt_clock

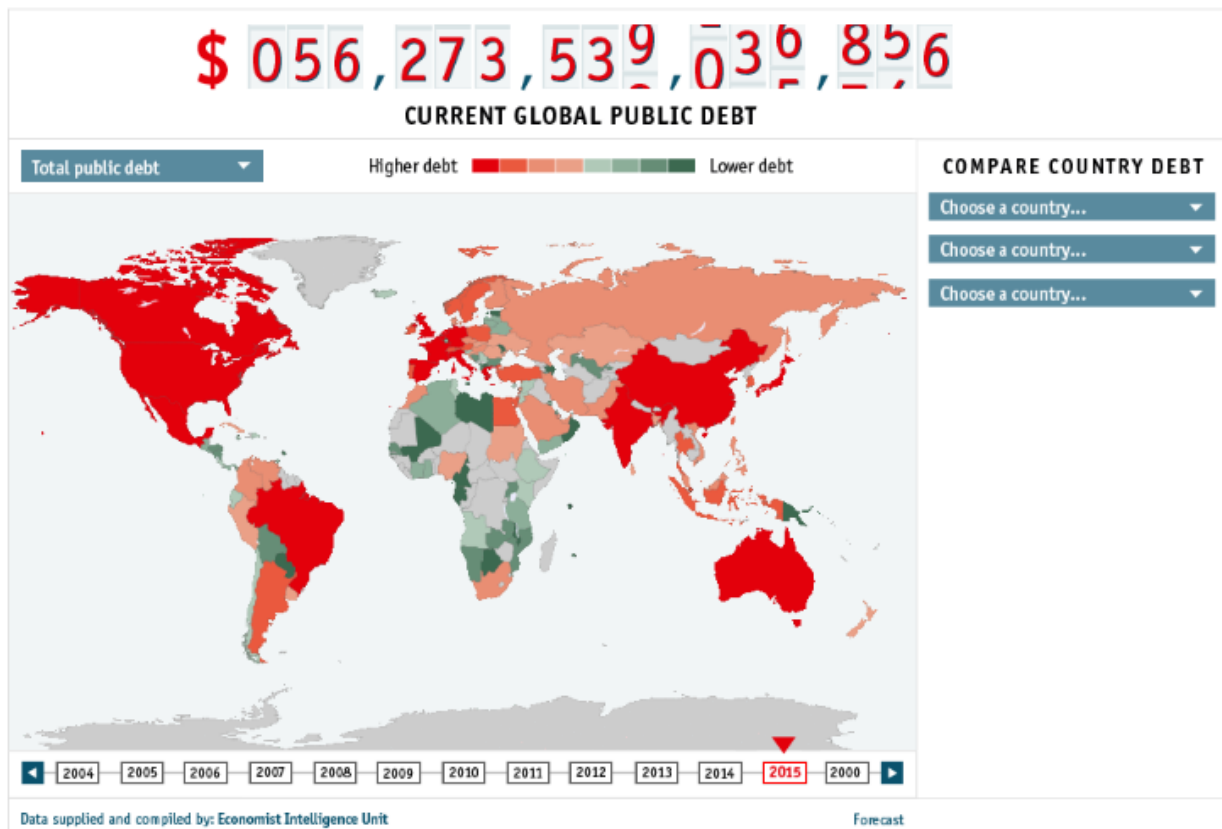
The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

In this *special edition* we look at the how indebted the 7 Continents of the World are as shown in the picture below. You may click on the links above and do a detailed review. But from the picture you get a fairly good idea of the risk of a potential debt and economic crisis brought on by the level of each country's debt and how likely the probability of this happening. One of the major Funding Agency of Governments' debts is the IMF. Also bear in mind the passage of Scripture: the borrower is the servant to the lender, **Proverbs 22: 7**.

The global debt clock

Our interactive overview of government debt across the planet

Like 83k Tweet 7,187



Ask yourself the question who owns the IMF? The answer:

The World Bank-IMF is owned and controlled by **Nathan Mayer Rothschild** and 30 to 40 of the wealthiest people in the world. For over 150 years they have planned to take the world over through money. The former chief economist of the World Bank, Joe Stiglitz, was fired recently.

IMF and World Bank Destroying Countries - Secret Documents
www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking208.htm

Remember the love of money is the root of all evil, 1 Timothy 6: 10.

Click on the link below (check out the snippy link also above) and read for yourself as to the Rothschild family (The House of Rothschild). The links below

are critical so you can view for yourself the emerging account which is hidden and not in the public domain:

<http://www.redicecreations.com/specialreports/2005/08aug/redshield.html>

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/government/banking_and_taxation_irs_and_insurance/social_security/news.php?q=1320062234

https://www.rothschild.com/careers/chairman_message/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N_4L8RmSsAo

http://www.werone.co/freedom/the_crown.html

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V7pYp1-iDVw>

http://s6.zetaboards.com/Free_Thinkers/topic/8716650/1/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q0-MFj25tMI>

The level of debt of the countries of the world is of a catastrophic proportion and can easily be used to cause a crisis! From your reading of the links above you should have gained further insights into what goes on behind the scenes and who are pulling the strings. I ask the question: how much longer will the Lord allow this to continue to happen?

The economy of the Bible in the Law of Moses is best at mitigating the risk of one person controlling the economy of the world as what the House of Rothschild and the Illuminati articulate in their self enrichment policy and what they seek to do by also controlling the Church. See the Pope in the video below seeking to reunify the Church:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uA4EPOfic5A&feature=youtu.be>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7kgxEvIDoGs>

EUROPE:

June 18, 2015

Greek Debt Crisis

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/economics/11682751/Greek-debt-crisis-last-chance-for-a-deal-to-avoid-Grexit-live.html>

NORTH AMERICA:

America's debt level is not much better than Greece.

June 16, 2015

American Retail as you know it is dying

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/american-retail-as-we-know-it-is-dying-a-slow-and-painful-death/ar-BBlbCEu>

June 18, 2015

Two Killed in Florida by flesh eating bacteria as temperature rises

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/flesh-eating-bacteria-kills-two-in-florida-as-water-temperatures-rise/ar-AAbIJdf>

The Moon's puzzling dust cloud

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/the-moons-puzzling-dust-cloud-finally-yields-an-answer/ar-AAbIR5J>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report.

AFRICA:

June 21, 2015

Alshabab launches Mogadishu attack:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/al-shabab-launch-mogadishu-attack/ar-AAbTJt>

ASIA:

June 23, 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/strong-earthquake-hits-south-of-tokyo-no-tsunami-danger/ar-AAbZvTw>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report.

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report.

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated June 26, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Yemen, Macao, Palau Island (SE of Philippines), bringing the tally of countries visiting to 118 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land.

In this edition we will share with you further ominous signs which tells us that we, our institutions, and way of life as Christians, like the city of Jerusalem in AD 70 are almost totally surrounded by this emerging 'NWO'. Be not alarmed but there must come a falling away first before our Lord and Saviour returns.

In 2007/8 the previous Shemitah or 7th year period Scientist delisted Pluto as a Planet. That act underscores the point in the Scriptures that they 'shall think to change times and laws' in the book of Daniel. Pluto in reference to the Creator's grand design is the tenth object in our Solar System counting from the Sun which equates with the 10th Commandment in the Decalogue which speaks to: Thou shalt not covet... In the following Shemitah or 7th year period: 2014/15 we see the effect of men and women burning in their lust for the same sex culminating in the Judges of the Supreme Court of America by votes of 5: 4 sanctioning and redefining what a marriage is. But homosexuality is just one aspect of sexual immorality. Remember, it was lust that drove King David not only to take another man's wife, but also to plot his murder. Lust is at the heart and is the motive of almost every sin. The disregard of the 10th Commandment will give rise to licentiousness in our world.

Marriage is considered as a one of the two institutions that our fore parents had back in Eden, the other is the 7th Day Sabbath. We expect that shortly that this also will be under attack. But let me remind all: not one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law till all be fulfilled.

In the previous edition we saw how the world financial and monetary system is under the control of a few and 'the Universal Catholic Church' moves to have autonomy over all 'Churches'. In this edition I will share with you a power point presentation which reveals signs of the gay movement stamping its designs, symbols and messages all over the **SDA Churches 2015 Conference Session Brochure**. I question as to whether that movement and its authors have infiltrated our Church or is it the work of a few who hold up that banner before the eyes of us unsuspecting SDA Christians. The designs on the Brochure were interpreted by a Visual Artist in the power point presentation who traces them back to their origin for us all to see how the Masonic movement, yet again infiltrated by the Illuminati is behind this great conspiracy.

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com/books/GC Session 2015-REVISED.ppsx>

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com/books/GC Session 2015-FINAL.ppsx>

Friends under the Tetrad what is emerging is Spiritism, a New World Order: 'NWO', where a few will control the wealth and the monetary system of the world and is able to dictate how we live because we are indebted to them, yes, a stupendous crisis to all Christian families way of life where our religious liberties will be abrogated much like in **Daniel 3** when an image was set up and all the people were told to bow down and worship the image and if any did not obey they were cast in the burning fiery furnace. We must prepare ourselves for this by developing our own economy and industry, leaving the cities for the rural areas and be a servant to mankind in helping those who are yet unaware as to what is about to come upon us to prepare for the coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

EUROPE: nothing to report

NORTH AMERICA:

June 26, 2015

Supreme Court has ruled in favour of gay marriages nationwide

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-supreme-court-rules-in-favor-of-gay-marriage-nationwide/ar-AAcaBM5>

June 30, 2015

Oklahoma Supreme Court orders removal of Ten Commandments monument

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/oklahoma-supreme-court-orders-removal-of-ten-commandments-monument/ar-AAcmr4C>

July 3, 2015

America redefining its identity (lamb→dragon?) for the 21st Century

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/america-redefining-its-identity-for-the-21st-century/ar-AAcw7pe>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

July 2, 2015

Saudi Prince to give away his 32B fortune to Charity

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/saudi-prince-to-give-away-dollar32b-fortune/ar-AAcrDsC>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA: nothing to report

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

Updated July 7, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Botswana, Republic of Moldova, Vietnam, Tajikistan, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 119 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, was followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another will be on **Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land.

More on the Rothschild Bankers of the Papacy

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0EXZAVWw3vg>

Rothschild Conspiracy explained in 4 minutes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=icBp41jbuMo>

In this special edition, the month before the last red moon eclipse on September 28, 2015, we do a review of all that has transpired from the beginning of the TETRAD. There were many references in the news during the period of disasters by land, air, and sea both natural and mad made. Many discoveries were made by science, archaeology, and a review of past history: fire in the core of the earth discovered; the discovery of other planets and the climax of a 10 year travel to the delisted Planet of Pluto; Pilot Judgement Hall where Jesus was tried and sentenced to death; the place where Adolf Hitler was born was featured; the train with gold and loot of the Nazis found. (There was an editorial making reference of the karma effect to the Jews for the crucifixion.)

A heightening of the gay rights (supported by the United Nations charter of rights) lobbyist movement climaxing in the recognition of same sex marriages by the

Supreme Court of America while the GC brochure for the SDA Church session in San Antonio, Texas, was covered in a plethora of gay symbols, signs and colours; also a growing interest by many in outer space travel; and a focus on the research of living forever. There were wars and rumors of wars but mostly terror with an intense fervor and a demonstration by the Muslim fundamentalists, notably ISIS in the Middle East, Boko Haram in Nigeria and other such fractions throughout the world.

We have seen the effects of the debt crisis rippling throughout the countries of the World and how the finances are controlled but by a few who act as the foot soldiers to the Jesuits, the officers of the Catholic (Universal) Church. Many did not understand how **Revelation 13 and 17** will be realized but it should be clearer from the events and records of the TETRAD how this will be done.

In the same way that the soldiers of the army of Pagan Rome encircled Jerusalem in AD 70 under the TETRAD of that year, even so Papal Rome has today infiltrated every government, country, institution (civil and otherwise) and Church with its 'dogma and doctrine' and hold sway over such by the power of their finances, and influences. You must consider the 4th Kingdom upon the earth in the context of Constantine's dream or vision of conquering in the power of 'the cross' when he and his army got baptized and from that time has slowly corrupted the Christian Church to arrive to its full maturity now under today's TETRAD.

The 4th Kingdom is truly diverse from the others before it and has evolved into a 'church', with its head, cardinals, bishops, priests, deacons, Jesuits plus others, as its army and officers. As the other kingdoms before, its prerogative is worldwide dominion. Hence, it goes by the Name: Catholic which means universal.

The Christians in AD 70 used the sign of the abomination of desolation standing in the holy place: pagan Rome encircling Jerusalem, to flee to the mountains and so they escaped the siege with their lives even so today the sign of Rome infiltrating every country and their institutions plus the natural and manmade catastrophes should be viewed as the sign for Christians to flee the cities.

2014-2015 year under the Jewish Calendar is said to be a Shemitah or the 7th year in the Week of Years when the Land of Israel rested under the Mosaic Law. It is also the last Shemitah in the Week of 7 Shemitahs or 49 years. This makes the ensuing year: 2015-2016 the 50th Year or the Jewish Jubilee, the year of cancelling all debts in the Land of Israel under the Mosaic Law and when the Jewish families return to their original plot of land as first allocated to them by Moses and Joshua.

If the foregoing reckoning is correct the world can expect shortly a crisis brought about by the high levels of indebtedness of the countries of the world to its creditors. The ensuing crisis will be social, political, economic, and aggravated by the current climatic and environmental imbalances and those who control the world resources will emerge victors as will the new world order as prophesied by the Holy Scriptures. I do not expect a meteor to hit earth as foretold by many proponents.

EUROPE:

July 6, 2015

Greece says no to bail out in referendum

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/greece-bailout-referendum-they-voted-%e2%80%98no-%e2%80%99-now-what/ar-AAcBlEk>

July 8, 2015

Greece Submits Last-Ditch Bailout Proposal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/greece-submits-last-ditch-bailout-proposal/ar-AAclgbT>

Eurozone reaches deal on Greece:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/eurozone-reaches-deal-on-greece/ar-AAcTnV4>

Greek Crisis has seen a rise in suicides

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/greek-crisis-has-seen-a-rise-in-suicides-and-depression/ar-AAcVNjs>

July 21, 2015

Stephen Hawking launches 100M to search for alien life beyond our Solar System

<http://www.theguardian.com/science/2015/jul/20/breakthrough-listen-massive-radio-wave-project-scan-far-regions-for-alien-life>

July 28, 2015

Biggest Jewish Sports event in Nazi built stadiums: Let's play together

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/more-sports/berlin-nazi-built-stadiums-host-europes-biggest-jewish-sports-event/ar-AAAb0K>

August 13, 2015

Perseid meteoric showers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/magical-meteors-perseid-shower-peaks/ss-BBll8gh#image=1>

August 20, 2015

Nazi gold train with loot found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/poland-looking-into-report-of-nazi-treasure-train-found/ar-BBISjgN>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 21, 2015

Two cows with 7 on their heads

<http://z3news.com/w/calf-born-number-seven-face/>

July 7, 2015

Nasa's latest images of Pluto actually shows a Planet (remember Pluto was delisted by some Scientists in 2007/8 as a Planet)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/nasas-latest-pluto-images-actually-show-a-planet/ar-AAcEbdB>

July 7, 2015

Child's mysterious paralysis tied to new virus

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/childs-mysterious-paralysis-tied-to-new-virus/ar-AAcFelv>

July 8, 2015

NYSE trading halted; stocks down 1% as China, Greece weigh

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/nyse-trading-halted-stocks-down-1percent-as-china-greece-weigh/ar-AAcliLP>

NYSE resumes trading after 3 hrs

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/nyse-resumes-floor-trading-after-more-than-3-hour-halt/ar-AAcJvbk>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/nyse-resumes-trading/ar-AAclGgi>

July 10, 2015

President Obama to visit a federal prison

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-to-make-historic-visit-to-federal-prison/ar-AAcP5H9>

July 13, 2015

Obama commutes 46 federal prison sentences

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/obama-commutes-sentences-of-46-federal-prisoners/ar-AAcVIXC>

July 14, 2015

Hello, Pluto! NASA Spacecraft Makes Historic Dwarf Planet Flyby

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/hello-pluto-nasa-spacecraft-makes-historic-dwarf-planet-flyby/ar-AAcWAAR>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/pluto-flyby-heres-what-you-need-to-know/ar-AAcWiG8>

July 15, 2015

'Something wonderful': Peaks on Pluto, canyons on Charon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/something-wonderful-peaks-on-pluto-canyons-on-charon/ar-AAAd1gpP>

July 27, 2015

Cosby: The Woman, an unwelcomed Sisterhood

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/bill-cosby-accusers-detail-trauma-and-betrayal-in-magazine/ar-AAAdwFIS>

July 31, 2015

Full blue Moon tonight

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/blue-moon-full-moon-rises-tonight-what-to-expect/ar-BBIfXqO>

August 4, 2015

World's largest plane to begin test flight in 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/largest-plane-in-the-world-to-perform-test-flights-in-2016/ar-BBlnzSm>

August 18, 2015

Astronauts in space have captures a rare image of a giant red sprite:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/astronauts-in-space-have-captured-a-rare-image-of-a-giant-red-sprite/ar-BBIQmvR>

August 18, 2015

New Planet in Habitable Zone has Two Suns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/new-planet-in-habitable-zone-has-two-suns/vi-BBIHEQh>

Scientists Discover New Jupiter-Like Planet:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/scientists-discover-new-jupiter-like-planet/vi-BBIK6Es>

Florida Conference calls Pastor Doug Batchelor 'polarizing influence' and discourage speaking appointment:

<http://spectrummagazine.org/node/7035>

<http://www.adventistreview.org/1522-5>

See Pastor Doug Batchelor's website: <http://www.amazingfacts.org/media-library/watch/archives/o/19/t/amazing-facts-presents> and many videos on youtube and adjudge for yourself if He is a polarizing influence as being reported.

August 20, 2015

President Jimmy Carter cancer has spread to his brain

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/jimmy-carter-to-undergo-radiation-for-cancer-on-his-brain/ar-BBIUD9K>

August 21, 2015

Dow plunges on worries about slowing global growth

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-plunges-on-worries-about-slowing-global-growth/ar-BBIY337>

Apple crash gets ugly-\$158B gone!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/dollar158-billion-gone-the-apple-crash-gets-real-ugly/ar-BBIYk5W>

AUSTRALIA:

MIDDLE EAST:

July 14, 2015

18-day Negotiation yields Landmark Iran nuclear accord in exchange for the lifting of billions of dollars of sanctions:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/18-day-negotiation-yields-landmark-iran-nuclear-accord/ar-AAcUja5#image=1>

August 13, 2015

ISIS enshrines a theology of rape:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape/ar-BBIHDWR>

August 21, 2015

ISIS no 2 kill by US Drone air strike

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/white-house-islamic-states-no-2-killed-by-drone-strike-in-iraq/ar-BBIYPx9>

AFRICA: nothing recorded

ASIA: nothing recorded.

July 10, 2015

China's market crash the man who saw it coming

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/chinas-market-crash-and-the-man-who-saw-it-coming/ar-AAcMiS2>

July 17, 2015

South Korea claims North Korea will attack in October 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/new-north-korean-nuclear-test-could-come-in-october/ar-AAAd5NTc>

July 27, 2015

1B Airport sinking in Kuala Lumpur in Malaysia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/kuala-lumpur%e2%80%99s-dollar1-billion-terminal-is-sinking-airline-says/ar-AAdx2D6>

August 5, 2015

Malaysian Aircraft fl MH370 plane wing found on Reunion Island:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malaysia-confirms-wing-part-is-from-missing-malaysian-jet/ar-BBlqQKG>

August 12, 2015

North Korea's Vice Premier executed?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-koreas-vice-premier-executed/ar-BBIFDGd>

August 12, 2015

Queen Nefertiti tomb found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/archaeologist-believes-he-may-have-found-remains-of-ancient-egyptian-queen-nefertiti-%e2%80%94-hidden-in-king-tut%e2%80%99s-tomb/ar-BBIFMT5>

August 20, 2015

South Korea responds to North Korea's rocket firing

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/s-korea-fires-shells-in-response-to-n-korea-rocket-firing/ar-BBIUq0U>

ANTARTICA: nothing recorded

SOUTH AMERICA:

July 17, 2015

Why Argentina consistently and unapologetically refuses to pay its debts

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/why-argentina-consistently-and-unapologetically-refuses-to-pay-its-debts/ar-AAAd4Wjs>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E 21

August 22, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Croatia and Iran, bringing the total to **125** (adjusted for errors discovered from July 7th and August 22nd issues) (and counting of the **196** Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

In this special edition we highlight the economic tremors which we highlighted only last week in the issue of August 22nd 2015 which has already begun. This week the expression while ***Nero fiddles Rome burns*** manifested in the World Championships in Beijing China that as the World was at play China's Stock Market fell by several percentage points causing a tremor throughout the rest of the World's stock and commodities market and the loss of billions of dollars in value on these other exchanges. It is expected that such financial losses will continue in the ensuing month to the end of the Shemitah (the 7th year or last year in Israel's cycle of 7 years) and in the upcoming Jubilee year of 2015-16. Please see the links below for the reports as to what happen on 'Black Monday' (August 24th 2015) in China etc:

EUROPE:

How to escape a black hole:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/stephen-hawking-explains-how-to-escape-a-black-hole/ar-BBm5xVf>

August 24, 2015

Global shares nosedive on China economic woes

<http://www.bbc.com/news/business-34038147>

NORTH AMERICA:

August 24, 2015

Woman's body in San Antonio Texas disappeared from casket

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/police-baffled-after-25-year-old-woman%e2%80%99s-body-vanishes-from-casket-after-funeral/ar-BBm1jqH>

Dow plummets in historic rout

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-more-than-halves-losses-in-choppy-trade/ar-BBm2CdZ>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-plunge-again-as-selling-pressure-resumes/ar-BBm30fz>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-closes-down-nearly-600-points-after-another-wild-ride-on-wall-street/ar-BBm30fz>

Something strange happening to US rainfalls

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/something-strange-is-happening-with-us-rainfall/vi-BBkXhx>

August 25, 2015

Nasdaq briefly leaps 3.5%, Dow up 2% in open after selloff

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-futures-spike-above-600-points-after-selloff-china-easing/ar-BBm4T7K>

From Venezuela to Iraq to Russia, Oil Price Drops Raise Fears of Unrest

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/from-venezuela-to-iraq-to-russia-oil-price-drops-raise-fears-of-unrest/ar-BBm4po7>

The Gospel of Jesus' wife begin to emerge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/origins-of-gospel-of-jesus-wife-begin-to-emerge/ar-BBm51bD>

Stocks jumps after Dows worst 3 days drop

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-jump-after-dows-worst-3-day-drop-ever/ar-BBm4T7K>

9 Countries that ceased to exist in the 20 Century

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/article/9-countries-that-ceased-to-exist-in-the-20th-century/ar-BBGRVV#page=1>

Stocks closes lower in biggest rally reversal since 2008

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-close-lower-in-biggest-rally-reversal-since-2008/ar-BBm4T7K>

August 26, 2015

Obama apologizes to Japan over spying on them

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-says-sorry-to-japan-after-wikileaks-claims-of-us-spying/ar-BBm6xHZ>

Signs, Long Unheeded, Now Point to Risks in U.S. Economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/signs-long-unheeded-now-point-to-risks-in-us-economy/ar-BBm64lt>

Military transgender schedule to end in May 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/military-transgender-ban-set-to-end-next-may/ar-BBm5RaR>

Stocks rise again as rally appeared to be fizzling out

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-rise-again-just-as-rally-appeared-to-be-fizzling/ar-BBm73iB>

AUSTRALIA:

August 24, 2015

Bloodbath on the Australian stock market as more than \$60 BILLION is wiped off the ASX on the worst day since January 2009:

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3208459/Carnage-Australian-stock-market-50-BILLION-wiped-companies-traders-fearing-economic-collapse-China-head-exits.html>

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

August 24, 2015

China's Black Monday Signals The End Of Its Growth Cycle

<http://www.forbes.com/sites#/sites/francescoppola/2015/08/24/chinas-black-monday-signals-the-end-of-its-growth-cycle/>

China's 'Black Monday' as stock market slides 8.5%

<http://fortune.com/2015/08/24/chinas-black-monday-as-stock-market-slides-8-5/>

August 25, 2015

China extends its Black Monday stocks selloff

<http://www.aljazeera.com/news/2015/08/markets-selloff-deepens-china-black-monday-150825001410409.html>

August 28, 2015

Markets live: FTSE bounces back as China injects fresh stimulus after stocks crash in country's 'Black Tuesday'

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/markets/11819812/Black-Monday-live-FTSE-100-China-global-markets-rate-cut.html>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

August 29, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

No new countries have joined in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: hence the total remains at **125** (and counting of the **196** Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

In this special edition we will continue the review of events under TETRAD:

What ISIS accomplished with the gun in Iraq, the Judiciary of the United States of America in its Supreme Court will accomplish by passing **abominable law(s)** in that country formerly dubbed 'the leader of the free world': moral free agents will be criminalized and imprisoned for the exercise of the will of their own consciences, they will lose their jobs, and millions in droves will flee the land of the free and the brave. The pastoral practice as we now know it will be outlawed and the stench of abomination will fill the nostrils of all Americans and that beloved country is doomed to fulfill her role in prophecy.

Remember, I told you that the fourth kingdom upon the earth has organized itself as a church and by its head, agents and officers: pope, cardinals, bishops, priests, jesuits, masons, illuminists & financiers will enforce its will as she dictates. Read in every line of the news how they work together in harmony and how the protestants have become ecumenists allowing her to become universal once again and fulfilling the union of church and state. The image will soon be raised....

How could it be that a land that once outlawed the jesuits who were responsible for the murder of one of its president become so friendly with its head, that he should address the Congress of the United States of America? Simply put the demography of the congress as changed significantly just as how its judiciary of 9

has 8 catholics and 1 protestant as justices. Interestingly, whereas 4 catholics were opposed to the same sex marriage, the one and only protestant, a jew, gave her vote in favour of this abominable practice.

The United Nations and its World Bank will likewise accomplish the same through its agents and its **charter of rights** in the rest of the world who oblige themselves by servitude to comply with its dictates.

The last 3 countries whose central banks were not under the control of the rothschilds, illuminati, Cuba has had economic sanctions lifted and is now reengaged with 'the land of the free', Iran likewise is reengaged. What shall become of North Korea who has been threatened by the US over the alleged hacking of Sony Pictures website?

Why has all this come to light at this time of the TETRAD? Babylon is the mother of harlots and the abomination of the earth. As a harlot she also worships as idols the sun and the moon. During the period of the Tetrad the four blood moon over the course of this year these signs are considered as *faithful omens* and so she is most strident to accomplish the dictate of her will. This is also why I believe Jerusalem was destroyed in AD70 during that year's tetrad by the pagan rome.

Hence, also on March 13, 2013, a new pope was elected, one who would have the energy to be more active and strident to accomplish the necessary things in the upcoming period of the Tetrad: April 2014 to September 2015.

EUROPE:

September 1, 2015

Pope's decree on abortion may signal change in tone, not practice

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/popes-decree-on-abortion-may-signal-change-in-tone-not-practice/ar-AAAdQugw>

September 2, 2015

Poland's c.bank head calls story of Nazi train find a hoax

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/polands-cbank-head-calls-story-of-nazi-train-find-a-hoax/ar-AAAdSemV>

September 4, 2015

Refugees in Hungary start moving west on foot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/refugees-in-hungary-start-moving-west-on-foot/ar-AAAdWAgY>

60,000 Antelopes died and no one knows why

<http://www.foxnews.com/science/2015/09/04/60000-antelopes-died-in-4-days-and-no-one-knows-why/>

NORTH AMERICA:

August 31, 2015

Houston teen dies of brain eating bacteria or amoeba (PAM)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/houston-teen-dies-from-brain-eating-amoeba-illness/ar-AAAdLckO>

September 1, 2015

Kentucky clerk to face federal judge over marriage fight

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-to-face-federal-judge-over-marriage-fight/ar-AAAdPd4u>

A polygamous family says the landmark Supreme Court ruling legalizing same-sex marriage shows that laws prohibiting consensual adult relationship are outdated:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/polygamous-family-defends-union-by-citing-same-sex-marriage-ruling/vi-BBmaxQ2>

September 2, 2015

A transgender teen used the girls' locker room. Now her community is up in arms.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/a-transgender-teen-used-the-girls%e2%80%99-locker-room-now-her-community-is-up-in-arms/ar-AAAdSn1R>

September 2 marks 70th Anniversary of WWII:

70th anniversary: The end of World War II

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/70th-anniversary-the-end-of-world-war-ii/ss-AAAdQjWJ#image=18>

A nuclear deal between Iran and six (Britain, France, Russia, China, the US and Germany) world powers (7 POWERS) that promises to fundamentally alter the geopolitical landscape of the Middle East and beyond will not die in the U.S. Congress (Iran and Cuba whose Central bank wasn't previously controlled by the Rothschild have had economic sanctions lifted recently, Iran stands to have lifted between \$50B-\$150B of economic sanctions)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obamas-iran-deal-will-survive-as-34th-senator-announces-support/ar-AAAdSskn>

<http://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/Iran-nuclear-deal-reached-408871>

- <http://americanfreepress.net/?p=2743>

Who is Sen. Barbara Mikulski, Democratic Senator from Maryland that ensured that the Nuclear Deal between Iran goes through the US Congress?

- Longest serving woman in the US Congress

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CB0QFjAAahUKEwjly8Gb5tjHAhWCKB4KHc72DA0&url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FBarbara_Mikulski&usg=AFQjCNE6fvSygfrULIZ6mD_MHUOGB7JJdg&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo

- Former Social worker with Associated Catholic Charities

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCsQFjACahUKEwjly8Gb5tjHAhWCKB4KHc72DA0&url=http%3A%2F%2Fmsa.maryland.gov%2Fmsa%2Fmdmanual%2F39fed%2F05ussen%2Fhtml%2Fmsa02094.html&usg=AFQjCNFUDHqSnQ-rmiNclcSqb4cPfixSgg&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo>

- Clinton & Mikulski applaud Catholic Sisters for passing Obamacare

<http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=4&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CDQQqQlWA2oVChMlyMvBm-bYxwIVgigeCh3O9gwN&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cnsnews.com%2Fnews%2Farticle%2Fmark-judge%2Fhillary-and-mikulski-applaud-catholic-sisters-passing-obamacare-lets-hear-it&usg=AFQjCNHQey1XJog7A1C6GeGtzcY-2qYh9g&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo>

The Four Catholics Justices Dissent views on same sex Marriage

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-nation/wp/2015/06/26/how-each-supreme-court-justice-came-down-on-same-sex-marriage/>

The one Protestant Justice (Elena Kagan) joined with the Chief Justice and three other Justices, who are all Catholics, in majority same sex decision. She did not opt to go with the other 4 opposing Catholic Justices' decision, remarkable, see snippy below:

The majority opinion

Justice Anthony Kennedy wrote the majority opinion, and was joined by the court's four liberal justices: Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Stephen G. Breyer, Sonia Sotomayor and Elena Kagan.

A Look at the Nine US Supreme Justices:

<http://www.voanews.com/content/a-look-at-the-nine-us-supreme-court-justices/1275442.html>

- **Chief Justice John G. Roberts Jr (Roman Catholic)**
 - <http://edition.cnn.com/2013/03/25/us/john-g-roberts-fast-facts/>

- **Antonin Scalia**, Associate Justice (**Roman Catholic**)
 - http://www.oyez.org/justices/antonin_scalia

- **Anthony M. Kennedy**, Associate Justice (**Irish Catholic**)
 - http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/04/14/justice-anthony-kennedy-gay-mentor_n_7064016.html

- **Clarence Thomas**, Associate Justice (**Roman Catholic**)
 - https://books.google.com/books?id=i-omJ6oNK8EC&pg=PT308&lpg=PT308&dq=Is+Clarence+Thomas,+Associate+Justice+Catholic&source=bl&ots=dzaaEREY_5&sig=ThUPCcd2wBcsaEZvzhlwa9pe3Tg&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CDoQ6AEwBGoVChMI4qeU5ozZxwIVydkeCh2E4g5D

- **Ruth Bader Ginsburg**, Associate Justice (**Roman Catholic**)
 - https://books.google.com/books?id=i-omJ6oNK8EC&pg=PT308&lpg=PT308&dq=Is+Ruth+Bader+Ginsburg,+Associate+Justice+Catholic&source=bl&ots=dzaaEREZ-9&sig=XRH8FG1ZVmToz9rt_qkp2mfTv-k&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0CDEQ6AEwAmoVChMIzLihnl3ZxwIVC5QeCh3NOQcs

- **Stephen G. Breyer**, Associate Justice, (descendant of a Jew who convert to **Catholicism** under the inquisition)
 - https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=5&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CDMQFjAEahUKEwiKkumHjtnHAhWILB4KHTrKCsQ&url=https%3A%2F%2Fthezog.wordpress.com%2Fwho-controls-the-supreme-court%2F&usg=AFQjCNEu-4gIoBVZXal_rIZBzCAuh8P5tg&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo

- **Samuel Anthony Alito, Jr.**, Associate Justice (**Catholic**)
 - <http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=2&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCQQFjABahUKEwis64yGk>

[dnHAhXGdx4KHZPFD-8&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.adherents.com%2Fpeople%2Fpa%2FSamuel_Alito.html&usg=AFQjCNHGjKAS3WMC95GK3n1Zelu34hNOwQ&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo](https://www.adherents.com/people/pa%2FSamuel_Alito.html&usg=AFQjCNHGjKAS3WMC95GK3n1Zelu34hNOwQ&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo)

- **Sonia Sotomayor**, Associate Justice (**Catholic**)
 - https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CB0QFjAAahUKEwig5oG1kdnHAhWJdR4KHTQKClg&url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FSonia_Sotomayor&usg=AFQjCNEfWhTbNxAh0MNjwKWMImGu53CRjw&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo
- **Elena Kagan**, Associate Justice (Jewish, **Protestant**)
 - http://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=3&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CCYQFjACahUKEwiA7rjckdnHAhXOPB4KHQBZBIM&url=http%3A%2F%2Fabcnews.go.com%2FPolitics%2FSupreme_Court%2Felena-kagans-confirmation-supreme-court-protestant-justices-time%2Fstory%3Fid%3D10605688&usg=AFQjCNFwNdgaxdkh7Z7gjZDsFn6yH2P5yA

Demographics of the US Supreme Court:

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0CB0QFjAAahUKEwjMuKGcjdHhAhULIB4KHc05Byw&url=https%3A%2F%2Fen.wikipedia.org%2Fwiki%2FDemographics_of_the_Supreme_Court_of_the_United_States&usg=AFQjCNGFvLA0hrO0y770228S2kReJTG8Mg&bvm=bv.101800829,d.dmo

US Stock Market off by 2.8% at close as China's troubles spread west as it happens:

<http://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2015/sep/01/stock-markets-fall-weak-chinese-factory-data-business-live>

September 3, 2015

Kentucky clerk won't accept gay marriage deal, goes to jail

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-wont-accept-gay-marriage-deal-goes-to-jail/arF-AAdUq1U>

September 4, 2015

With clerk jailed, gay Kentucky couple gets marriage license

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/with-clerk-jailed-gay-kentucky-couple-gets-marriage-license/ar-AAAdWizc#image=12>

Saudi King Salman to visit D.C., rents entire hotel

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/saudi-king-salman-to-visit-dc-rents-entire-hotel/ar-AAAdVQOg>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA: nothing to report

September 2, 2015

Shanghai Stock Market has lost \$645B in value

<http://www.dailyo.in/business/chinese-stock-market-crash-black-monday-xi-jinping-beijing-pmi-caixin-cliffwater-global-financial-crisis/story/1/5855.html>

September 4, 2015

World's shortest man dies at 75 (Nepal)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/world%e2%80%99s-shortest-man-dies-at-75/ar-AAAdXjT7>

ANTARTICA:

August 31, 2015

President Barack Obama to visit Alaska (the largest American State) and renaming of Mount Mckinley to Denali (the high one, its traditional Athabascan name):

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/alaska-bound-obama-faces-backlash-on-mt-mckinley-renaming/ar-AAAdMsM7>

Alaskan struggles as their island disappears

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/with-obama-to-visit-nearby-alaskan-villagers-struggle-as-their-island-disappears/ar-AAAdL14e>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed: S.C.Ri.B.E21

September 6, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

No new countries have joined in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: hence the total remains at **125** (and counting of the **196** Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land.

In this special edition we will continue the review of events under TETRAD:

The Sun, Moon and Stars were set in the Heavens and ordained to be for signs, seasons, days and years. The four blood red, and one blue moon usher in an unprecedented season of woe, gloom and doom for our earth during and after this period. The head of the Universal Church says: 'God always forgive but warns the earth will not forgive' in reference to carbon emissions and the selfishness of a few. However, I am speaking not only to a disturbance of the natural but the moral and spiritual realm which will cause the earth to spue out its inhabitants as warn by God in the Bible (prior to the TETRAD we had a not one but two times warning in one night from the lightning strike of February 12, 2013 on St. Peter's Basilica after Pope Benedict announced his retirement):

Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it *is* abomination. Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a beast to lie down thereto: it *is* confusion. Defile not ye yourselves in any of these things: for in all these the nations are defiled **which I cast out before you**: And **the land is defiled**: therefore I do visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and **the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants**. Ye shall therefore keep my statutes and my judgments, and shall not commit *any* of these abominations; *neither* any of your own nation, nor any stranger that sojourneth among you: (For all **these abominations** have the men of the land done, which

were before you, and the land is defiled;) That the land spue not you out also, when ye defile it, as it spued out the nations that *were* before you. For whosoever shall commit any of these abominations, even the souls that commit *them* shall be cut off from among their people. Therefore shall ye keep mine ordinance, that ye commit not *any one* of these abominable customs, which were committed before you, and that ye defile not yourselves therein: I *am* the LORD your God, **Leviticus 1: 22-30.**

The signs have already started during the Tetrad: Islands appearing out of the midst of the sea that was not previously seen or known, Island sinking and tilting. Unprecedented flooding throughout the Continents; freak, thunder and lightning storms, glaciers melting before our eyes; earthquake in divers places; plagues and pestilences never known before, severe drought and famine, extreme and unusual weather changes. All these have occurred from the links submitted during the TETRAD and they will increase with greater frequency as the new world order emerges.

The faithful will use the signs to separate themselves from the Cities which will be more hazardous and perilous for those who live therein during these disasters.

EUROPE:

September 7, 2015

'Archaeology on steroids': huge ritual arena discovered near Stonehenge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/archaeology-on-steroids-huge-ritual-arena-discovered-near-stonehenge/ar-AAe0XKH>

September 11, 2015

Hungarian camerawoman kicked refugees from Syria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hungarian-camerawoman-regrets-kicking-refugees/ar-AAe9dmo?li=AAa0dzB>

Superhenge deepens stonehenge mystery

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/discovery-of-superhenge-deepens-stonehenge-mystery/vi-AAe2XkC>

NORTH AMERICA:

July 1, 2015

Warning from Heaven, D.C.!

<http://endtimeheadlines.org/2015/07/warning-from-heaven-d-c-endures-worst-storm-since-derecho-2012/>

September 7, 2015

U.S. to Revamp Training Program to Fight ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-to-revamp-training-program-to-fight-isis/ar-AAe1wd9>

An American family saved their son from joining the Islamic State. Now he might go to prison (When since a temptation become a sin?)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/an-american-family-saved-their-son-from-joining-the-islamic-state-now-he-might-go-to-prison/ar-AAe0Y09>

September 8, 2015

Clerk who fought gay marriage freed from jail

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/clerk-who-fought-gay-marriage-freed-from-jail/ar-AAe4jif>

September 9, 2015

Deputy clerk says he'll obey federal judge over Kim Davis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/deputy-clerk-says-hell-obey-federal-judge-over-kim-davis/ar-AAe6Dwv>

Government shutdown likely at the end of September

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/government-shutdown-likely-at-the-end-of-september/ar-AAe6fAz>

September 10, 2015

Dems filibuster Iran vote

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/dems-filibuster-iran-vote/ar-AAea4Yx?li=AAa0dzB>

California to allow euthanasia (assisted suicide)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/california-to-become-sixth-us-state-to-allow-euthanasia/ar-AAe9pzR?li=AAa0dzB>

September 11, 2015 (9-11)

On Sept. 11 anniversary, appeals to remember as time passes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/on-sept-11-anniversary-appeals-to-remember-as-time-passes/ar-AAeap4l?li=AAa0dzB#image=AAebizG|1>

AUSTRALIA:

MIDDLE EAST:

'Unprecedented' sandstorm envelops Lebanon and Syria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/unprecedented-sandstorm-envelops-lebanon-and-syria/ar-AAe3yyr>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

September 11, 2015

Warning from Heaven: Worst in 50 years-Tsunami flood swamps Japan after unprecedented rainfall

<http://www.sott.net/article/301509-Worst-in-50-years-Tsunami-like-flood-swamps-Japan-after-unprecedented-rainfall>

ANTARTICA:

September 7, 2015

Watch Alaska Glacier Melt Before Your Eyes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/watch-alaska-glacier-melt-before-your-eyes/vi-AAduVvKf>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

September 13, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following Island joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Kiribati (Island on the equator) north east of Australia, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 126 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

In this special edition we will continue the review of events under TETRAD:

The Papal visit to North America takes center stage. He is currently in Cuba and will hop over sometime later this week. This visit is monumental since He will address a joint sitting of the US Congress. In the last issue we saw how the US Supreme Court with its 9 Justices dominated by Catholics 8:9, or 89% with the other 1 or 11% being a Protestant Woman.

A similar demography exist in the US Congress as revealed in this issue with Roman Catholics being the largest single denomination at 33% split evenly among the Democrats and Republicans 73: 73 with the other member being that of the President of the Puerto Rican Party. The other 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ % spread over 28 other denominations and religions with significant percentages being that of Baptist, Methodist, Episcopalian, Presbyterian, Unspecified, Lutheran, Jewish and Non-denominational with 15.4%, 9.75%, 7.93%, 5.4%, 5%, 5%, 4.3% and 2%, respectively, all being in double digits.

For the Pope to address a joint sitting of the US Congress it is significant, especially, since the Pope and the Jesuits were at one time outlawed in America when Abraham Lincoln's assassination was credited to that of a Jesuit. My, how far America has come. Interestingly, there is an article in this week issue which

speaks of a Congressman boycotting the Pope's visit because the expected topic of delivery is Climate Change. He would prefer to hear him speak on Religious Freedom and the Sanctity of life. But, remember, I told you in this series of news letter of the Pope's concern that the 'Earth will not forgive'. Last issue I also told you of how the Earth will spew out its inhabitant as outlined in the word of God because of the abominations that are being committed. I would think the only the way to turn back the gross calamities that are expected is not only to exercise greater control over green house gases but to repeal the laws sanctioning such abominable practices of same sex marriages and for earth inhabitants to repent and turn to the Creator of Heaven and Earth.

EUROPE:

September 16, 2015

Migrants Plot Alternative Routes as Hungary Detains 500

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/migrants-plot-alternative-routes-as-hungary-detains-500/ar-AAemfIG?li=AAa0dzB>

NORTH AMERICA:

September 13, 2015

Federal Authorities Reportedly Thwarted Security Threat Against Pope Francis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/federal-authorities-reportedly-thwarted-security-threat-against-pope-francis/ar-AAefKgR?li=AAa0dzB>

Head of Haiti's voodoo religion dies

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/head-of-haitis-voodoo-religion-dies/ar-AAef9w5?li=AAa0dzB>

September 14, 2015

Kentucky clerk returns to work after 5-day jail stint

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-returns-to-work-after-5-day-jail-stint/ar-AAegvmV?li=AAa0dzB>

September 15, 2015

Pope Francis Islamic State Plot: Teen Inspired By ISIS Arrested For Planning Papal Attack

<http://www.ibtimes.com/pope-francis-islamic-state-plot-teen-inspired-isis-arrested-planning-papal-attack-2097377>

Ahead of Pope Francis' Visit, Survivors of Sexual Abuse Take Stock

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/ahead-of-pope-francis%e2%80%99-visit-survivors-of-sexual-abuse-take-stock/ar-AAejgh3?li=AAa0dzB>

September 16, 2015

Court again denies Kim Davis' bid to delay marriage licenses

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/court-again-denies-kim-davis-bid-to-delay-marriage-licenses/ar-AAelMVC?li=AAa0dzB>

U.S. urges 'engagement' by Russia against Islamic State

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-urges-engagement-by-russia-against-islamic-state/ar-AAelUP1?li=AAa0dzB>

Transgender Caitlyn Jenner files paperwork to legally be known as a woman

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/celebrity/caitlyn-jenner-files-paperwork-to-legally-be-known-as-a-woman/ar-AAekZKg>

Obama invites suspended Muslim teen to the White House

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-invites-suspended-muslim-teen-to-the-white-house/ar-AAenDFU?li=AAa0dzB>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/texas-teen-arrested-as-clock-mistaken-for-bomb/vi-AAemTq2>

For U.S. Pilots, the Real War on ISIS is a Far Cry From 'Top Gun'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/for-us-pilots-the-real-war-on-isis-is-a-far-cry-from-%e2%80%98top-gun%e2%80%99/ar-AAemzeV?li=AAa0dzB>

September 17, 2015

Transgender student's battle divides rural Virginia town

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/transgender-students-battle-divides-rural-virginia-town/ar-AAep2lZ?li=AAa0dzB>

Chile quake leads to tsunami advisory for Hawaii, California

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/chile-quake-leads-to-tsunami-advisory-for-hawaii-california/ar-AAeoP2n?li=AAa0dzB>

8 States running out of water

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/8-states-running-out-of-water/ar-AAbuthL?li=AAa0dzB>

September 18, 2015

Dow plunges by more than 1% over Fed uncertainty

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-plunges-more-than-1-percent-on-fed-uncertainty/ar-AAesN0X?li=AAa0dzB>

The Feds may have just stoked a currency war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-fed-may-have-just-stoked-a-currency-war/ar-AAes5gJ?li=AAa0dzB>

Muslim does not fault school or police for the boy's arrest

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/muslim-group-doesnt-fault-school-or-police-for-boys-arrest/ar-AAeoyVu?li=AAa0dzB#image=8>

A Simulation of the Final Eclipse on September 27, 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/nasa-shows-what-the-coming-lunar-eclipse-will-look-like-from-the-moon/vi-AAeirUx>

NY couple beats 1-in-50 million odds with identical triplets

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/ny-couple-beats-1-in-50-million-odds-with-identical-triplets/ar-AAeqNwm?li=AAa0dzB>

A Papal visit cannot heal the wounds

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/a-papal-visit-can%e2%80%99t-heal-these-wounds/ar-AAesPmg?li=AAa0dzB>

September 20, 2015

Pope meets Fidel Castro, warns against ideology on Cuba trip

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-meets-fidel-castro-warns-against-ideology-on-cuba-trip/ar-AAexn7c?li=AAa0dzB>

With One Exception, Lawmakers Prepare for Pope Francis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/with-one-exception-lawmakers-prepare-for-pope-francis/ar-AAewtwm?li=AAa0dzB>

The Demography of United States Congress:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Current_members_of_the_United_States_House_of_Representatives

Denominations	Democratic Party	Republican Party	New Progressive Party (Puerto Rico)	Total
Roman Catholic	73	73	1	147
Baptist	26	42		68
Methodist	15	28		43
Episcopalian	16	19		35
Presbyterian	4	20		24
Unspecified including mixed information	13	9		22
Lutheran	11	10		21
Jewish	18	1		19
Nondenominational	2	8		10
Mormon		9		9
Eastern Orthodox	3	3		6
Pentecostal		6		6
Church of Christ	1	3		4
Congregationalist	1	3		4
Anglican	0	3		3
Evangelical Free Church		3		3
Muslim	2			2
Seventhday Adventist	2			2
Christian Scientist		2		2
United Brethren		2		2
Chaldean Catholic	1			1
Deist	1			1
Hinduism	1			1
Buddhist	1			1
Unitarian Unniversalism	1			1
Christian Reformed		1		1
Disciples of Christ		1		1
Fellowship Evangelical Church		1		1
Nazarene		1		1
	192	248	1	441

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

MIDDLE EAST:

September 18, 2015

Russia sends jets to Syria, resumes US military talks -officials

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-sends-jets-to-syria-resumes-us-military-talks-officials/ar-AAetdZa?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA: nothing to report.

ASIA:

September 15, 2015

N. Korea confirms reactor restart after hints of missile launch

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-confirms-reactor-restart-after-hints-of-missile-launch/ar-AAeikb8?li=AAa0dzB>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA:

September 16, 2015

Chile 8.3 Earthquake

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/09/16/chile-earthquake-panic-fear-tremor/32537289/>

<http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=8.8+Earthquake+in+Chile&FORM=RESTA>
[B](#)

http://www.ancient.eu/Roman_Empire/

<http://www.ask.com/history/did-rome-its-name-6f07bbf63729a5d8>

<http://www.examiner.com/article/harbinger-judgment-world-wide-earthquake-september-2015>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E 21

September 21, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Cambodia, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 127 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

So the Pope's visit to the land of the free and the brave ends today and the Jewish Feast of Tabernacles September 27, 5776 (2015) with the fourth and last red moon of the Tetrad occurring tonight. The Feast of the Tabernacles last for the entire week.

EUROPE:

NORTH AMERICA:

September 21, 2015

Political Split Awaits Pope Francis on Eve of U.S. Visit

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/political-split-awaits-pope-francis-on-eve-of-us-visit/ar-AAeyrSy>

Carson doubles down on no Muslim presidents

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/carson-doubles-down-on-no-muslim-presidents/ar-AAexPVE?li=AAa0dzB>

Some American Catholics really don't like Pope Francis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/some-american-catholics-really-don%e2%80%99t-like-pope-francis-here%e2%80%99s-why/ar-AAexX50?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope presses to Cuba: Be willing to change

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-presses-message-to-cuba-be-willing-to-change/ar-AAexZ7N?li=AAa0dzB>

September 22, 2015

Kentucky clerk could head back to court over licenses

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-could-head-back-to-court-over-licenses/ar-AAeAMUJ?li=AAa0dzB>

Dow plunges at open on growth concerns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-plunges-at-open-on-growth-concerns/ar-AAeBGWx?li=AAa0dzB>

This 16-year-old won the Google Science Fair with a way to detect Ebola

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/this-16-year-old-won-the-google-science-fair-with-a-way-to-detect-ebola/ar-AAeAOXm>

Protecting Pope Francis Means Being Able to Stop on a Dime

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/protecting-pope-francis-means-being-able-to-stop-on-a-dime/ar-AAeBZXm?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope's trip ties Cuba to U.S., following detente that he aided

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/popes-trip-ties-cuba-to-us-following-detente-that-he-aided/ar-AAeANPy?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope Francis arrives in US for the first time

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-francis-arrives-for-first-us-visit/ar-AAeCdE9?li=AAa0dzB>

The pope at White House: Climate change action can't wait

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-pope-at-white-house-climate-change-action-cant-wait/ar-AAeFJwC?li=AAa0dzB#image=AAet1VP|2>

Xi Jinping Pledges to Work With U.S. to Stop Cybercrimes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/xi-jinping-pledges-to-work-with-us-to-stop-cybercrimes/ar-AAeEDjF?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope Francis wades into U.S. politics

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-francis-wades-into-us-politics/ar-AAeGBor?li=AAa0dzB>

Super moon eclipse this Sunday (Moon closest to earth, last time 1982, next time 2033)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/dont-miss-supermoon-and-lunar-eclipse/vi-AAeGpyh>

September 24, 2015

Pope Francis speech to the joint session of Congress

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/video/live-video-coverage-from-the-associated-press/ar-BBisrVh>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-francis-challenges-congress-to-heal-world%e2%80%99s-%e2%80%98open-wounds%e2%80%99/ar-AAeJiHU?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope calls for abolition of the death penalty

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-calls-for-abolition-of-death-penalty-in-address-to-congress/ar-AAel7yE?li=AAa0dzB>

Kim Davis loses yet another bid

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kim-davis-loses-another-bid-to-stop-issuing-marriage-licenses/ar-AAeHds6?li=AAa0dzB>

September 25, 2015

Pope brings ecology, anti-poverty message to UN

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-brings-ecology-anti-poverty-message-to-un/ar-AAeLy94?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

Pope Francis live at UN

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/video/live-video-coverage-from-the-associated-press/ar-BBisrVh>

Kentucky clerk Kim Davis blames governor for legal woes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-kim-davis-blames-governor-for-legal-woes/ar-AAeKL5b?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope skipped 'slave to finance' section of Congress speech by mistake, says Vatican

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-skipped-slave-to-finance-section-of-congress-speech-by-mistake-says-vatican/ar-AAeKyLK>

How to spot a bear market before it hits

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/how-to-spot-a-bear-market-before-it-hits/ar-AAemv1C?li=AAa0dzB>

House Speaker John Boehner (who invited the Pope to speak to Congress) to resign at end of October

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/house-speaker-john-boehner-to-resign-at-end-of-october/ar-AAeMNHK?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope decries environmental damage, then visits ground zero

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-decries-environmental-damage-then-visits-ground-zero/ar-AAeLy94?li=AAa0dzB>

The paradox of Pope Francis's power

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/the-paradox-of-pope-francis%e2%80%99s-power/ar-AAeL5cG?li=AAa0dzB>

September 27, 2015

'God weeps': Pope condemns child sex abuse

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/god-weeps-pope-condemns-child-sex-abuse/ar-AAeQk2F?li=AAa0dzB#image=2>

Pope meets with inmates in Philadelphia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-meets-with-inmates-in-philadelphia/ar-AAeQq0T?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope stops, turns around to kiss disabled boy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-stops-turns-around-to-kiss-disabled-boy/ar-AAePHvG?li=AAa0dzB>

Obama to meet with Castro at U.N.: report

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-to-meet-with-castro-at-un-report/ar-AAeQcuv?li=AAa0dzB>

Pope Francis wraps up US visit with huge open-air Mass

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-francis-wraps-up-us-visit-with-huge-open-air-mass/ar-AAeQVsb?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

Pope Francis tells family that drove 13,000 miles to see him: 'You are crazy'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/pope-francis-tells-family-that-drove-13000-miles-to-see-him-you-are-crazy/ar-AAeQXVd?li=AAa0dzB>

Iraq Agrees to Share Intelligence on ISIS With Russia, Syria and Iran

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraq-agrees-to-share-intelligence-on-isis-with-russia-syria-and-iran/ar-AAeR5DE?li=AAa0dzB>

AUSTRALIA: Nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Militants allied to Islamic State attack Afghanistan forces

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/militants-allied-to-islamic-state-attack-afghanistan-forces/ar-AAeQrKo?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA: Nothing to report

ASIA:

September 24, 2015

717 dead in hajj stampede

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/saudi-arabia-717-pilgrims-dead-in-hajj-stampede/ar-AAeIAD0?li=AAa0dzB>

ANTARTICA:

September 23, 2015

Arctic Doomsday vault to open because of war in Syria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/arctic-%e2%80%98doomsday%e2%80%99-vault-to-open-because-of-syrian-civil-war/ar-AAeCLrT?li=AAa0dzB>

SOUTH AMERICA: Nothing to report

Signed S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

September 27, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the British Virgin Islands and the following countries joining in the march around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Macedonia, Slovak Republic, and Luxembourg bringing the tally of countries visiting to 131 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

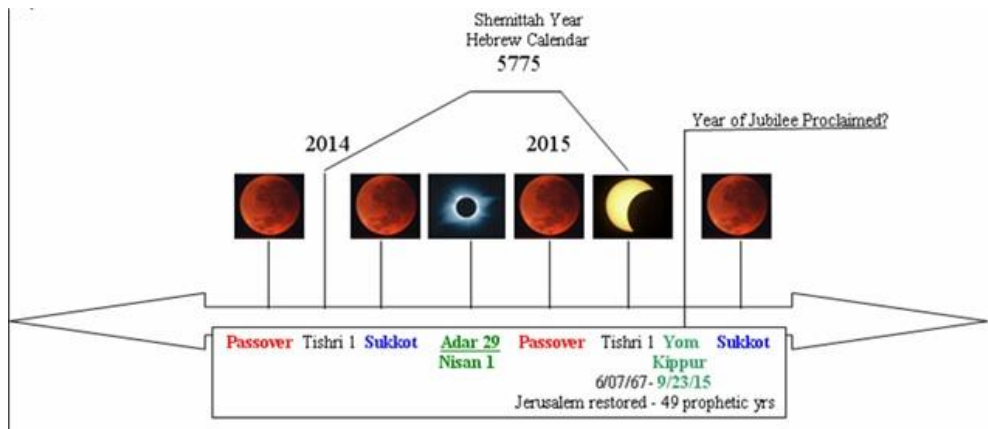
<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The catastrophes under the Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) continue with the loss of many lives from accidents, manmade disasters and wars, by air, sea and land. See link below for further explanation:

The Shemittah of 5775 marked by the first 3 bloody moons have ended and the Jubilee of 5776 (2015 to 2016) was proclaimed on September 23, 2015, and thereafter the 4th bloody moon of September 28, 2015 occurred:



The Coming Shemittah 5775 (2014/5) & Jubilee Year 5776 (2015/6)



Shalom Partner and Friend of Israel,

The next "Shemitah" or "Biblical Sabbatical Year" runs from:

September 25, 2014 until... September 13, 2015.

Who know, let him declare it! Who can tell, let him show it with reason! That all who desire to know may prove it!

The first of Tetrads total eclipse of April 15, 2014 occurred on the Jewish Passover Holy Day:

A screenshot of a Google search results page. The search bar contains the text "what jewish holiday is on april 15 2014". Below the search bar, there are navigation tabs for "Web", "News", "Shopping", "Images", "Videos", "More", and "Search tools". The results section shows "About 1,680,000 results (0.38 seconds)". The first result is titled "Jewish Calendar - Whan are the Jewish holidays?" from "www.sealk.org/". Below this title are several sub-links: "View list of Jewish holidays 2015-16", "How Kosher Works?", "Mystical Aspects", "Industry Facts", and "Kosher Glossary". A highlighted snippet of text reads: "Passover is related to the Christian observances of Good Friday and Easter Sunday and the Islamic Day of Ashura. Read about other Jewish observances, such as Tu B'Shevat (Arbor Day), Purim, Yom HaShoah, Lag B'Omer, Shavuot, Tisha B'Av and Rosh Hashana." Below the snippet is another link: "Passover (first day) in United States - Time and Date" from "www.timeanddate.com/holidays/us/first-day-of-passover". At the bottom of the search results, there is a link for "Jewish Holidays and Festivals in 2014 - Chabad.org" with a preview of the page content.

The second total eclipse of the Tetrads occurred on October 8, 2014 on the Jewish Sukkot, Feast of Tabernacles also called Feast of Ingathering:

what jewish holiday is on October 8, 2014

Web News Shopping Images Videos More Search tools

About 2,220,000 results (0.41 seconds)

Jewish Calendar - sealk.org

www.sealk.org

When are the Jewish holidays? View list of Jewish holidays 2015-16

jewish holidays - jewgether.org

www.jewgether.org

A Jewish social network that helps travelers find a place to stay

Jewish Ed in Scary World - thejewisheducationproject.org

www.thejewisheducationproject.org

Join us for live webcast discussion Jewish educators respond to France

Sukkot

The holiday immediately following Sukkot is known as Shemini Atzeret (lit. "Eighth [Day] of Assembly"). Shemini Atzeret is usually viewed as a separate holiday. In the Diaspora a second additional holiday, Simchat Torah ("Joy of the Torah"), is celebrated.

Sukkot - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sukkot> Wikipedia

More about Sukkot



The third total eclipse of the Tetrad occurred on April 4, 2015 on the Jewish Passover feast again:



Passover

Begins sunset of **Friday, April 3, 2015**

Ends nightfall of **Saturday, April 11, 2015**

No work permitted on April 4 - 5 and April 10 - 11. Work is permitted only on April 6 - 9 with certain restrictions.

Visit Passover.org

Passover (Pesach) celebrates the deliverance of the Jewish people from slavery in Egypt. Our Passover megasite has tools, guides, insights, stories, inspiration—and just about everything you need to celebrate Passover. (But bring your own wine.)

The fourth and final total eclipse of the Tetrad occurred on last week on September 28, 2015 on the Jewish Sukkot again the second time:



Sukkot

Begins sunset of **Sunday, September 27, 2015**

Ends nightfall of **Sunday, October 4, 2015**

No work permitted on September 28 - 29. Work is permitted on September 30 - October 2 and October 4 with certain restrictions.

Sukkot Site

Hoshanah Rabbah - October 4, 2015

Virtually everything you need to know about the holiday of Sukkot: How-To Guides, Sukkah and "Four Kinds" Wizards, Essays and Insights, Recipes, Stories, Multimedia, and much more!

So the Tetrad is the God of Heaven's way of turning our focus to the Passover Feast and the Feast of Tabernacles or Ingathering at the end of the year's harvest. It occurred twice which is to say in the mouth of two or three witnesses every

matter is established, **Deuteronomy 17: 6**. Friends our loving Heavenly Father is asking us the question as to whether or not we have accepted the Passover Sacrifice of His Son Jesus Christ as the atoning sacrifice for our sins, if so we must partake of the cleansing of the feast of unleavened bread that we are ready to partake in the Feast of Tabernacles at the end of earth's harvest. The judgement is imminent thereafter when all who do not partake of these feasts will be put to death.

The feast of unleavened bread and feast of tabernacles are two of the three services that all of Israel males are required to attend each religious year, **Exodus 23: 14-17**.

During the four lunar or red blood moon eclipses, the Earth, the fourth object from the Sun in our solar system, came in the direct path of the Sun and its light and those who could see the earth from outer space at this time saw it ablaze in such a glory, however, the moon which was on the other side could but only reflect the shadow of red or blood that was shown on the backward or hinder parts of the earth, hence the blood red moons which was seen in the sky.

These four days of the Tetrad for all of earth's inhabitants were designated as holy feast days (the first (a holy convocation) and last (a holy and Sabbath day) feast of the Jewish religious year) two of which were celebrated as Sabbath days where no work was done, **Leviticus 23: 4-7, 33-35**. So then four holy convocation days two of which were Sabbath Days: no servile work to be done when we were to be in the Presence of Y'hovah as demonstrated by the symbol of the face of the earth towards the sun, nevertheless, on the hinder parts, those who choose not to obey were aglow: blood red as reflected on the face of the moon. What were they busy doing? Evil and abomination in veil of secrecy! Now judge for your selves as revealed in the news link of this week and the previous weeks: who is behind, aiding and abetting the same sex marriages? The Catholic Church is divided on this issue as revealed in the Judiciary of the US Supreme court by a vote of 4: 4. The Pope has sought to distance himself from social issues but he was caught napping. He has inadvertently revealed his hand in this protestant:

Kim Davis, and the alienated exiled archbishop to the US who got audience for her with the Pope. Mean while the other protestant Jew or Justice of the US Supreme court opted and voted with the 4 Catholic Justices who were for same sex marriage. What a plot! The Vatican officers are now trying to cover up the Pope's involvement in social issues putting forth a video of the Pope's meeting with a gay couple; one of them happens to be his friend from Argentina. But by so doing they have exposed their hands and Pope's involvement in 'social issues'. The Pope by this has portrayed himself as the 'Permissive Peoples Pope' (**PPP**) lending support to everyone to gain popularity and befriend all people irrespective of their moral persuasions.

In the meantime during the time that ensued from the last eclipse, during the Week (seven days) of the Feast of Tabernacles: what do we have? A storm (chief among other things) with the Spanish name: Joaquin, which is a translation of Jehoiakim, meaning set up by Y'hovah, 'coming from the east' and threatening the east coast of America. This brings to mind the dream and visions of Daniel which is a work in progress on this website and each week or periodically the chapters will be uploaded.

What can Joaquin tell us? Read for yourself the news links and see if you agree as to the light which is shed on this subject:

- El Fargo, a cargo ship, meaning lighthouse or something to shed light on a subject was en-route from Jacksonville, the largest city and shipping port out of Florida, the flowery state, to San Juan, Spanish meaning: St. John (meaning: Y'hovah favoured), Porto Rico, meaning: rich port and allusion to an ideal or heavenly location and destination.
- El Fargo, the lighthouse, as reported was in the eye of Joaquin: what, a light in the eye of a storm? The wealth of cargo and the life of its crew of the lighthouse of the flowery state of Florida, like the wealth and the life of the Americans who were to be a lighthouse to the world are in the hand or eye of the Storm set up by Y'hovah, they are all subject to the power of such a Storm.

- El Fargo the lighthouse during the Storm made a distress call in the area of Bahamas, meaning: shallow waters or seas, by the Crooked or secluded Island. We are yet to hear the fate of its cargo and crew.
- A Storm a weather system comprises 'clouds of witnesses' driven of a strong wind with lightning at times and peals of thunders. The Clouds like the Saints or Witnesses do speak in prayer as the Clouds in Thunder that their voices are heard in the heavens. And Jesus said I beheld satan fall from heaven as lightning!

So the final eclipse has come and gone in the Tetrad. And Shemitah or 7th year has ended, it being the 7th such Shemitah, and hence the 49th year, **Leviticus 25:8**. The ensuing year is therefore, the Jubilee. We shall continue to cover the events of the Jubilee on this Tab. Remember, the wealth and life of America and the world is in the hand of Y'hovah. Saints of God we should pray at this time even more earnestly and fervently for the life of all people.

EUROPE: nothing to report at this time.

NORTH AMERICA:

September 28, 2015

Govt. workers have right to refuse gay marriage licenses –pope

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/govt-workers-have-right-to-refuse-gay-marriage-licenses-pope/ar-AAeStMg?li=AAa0dzB>

President Obama's address to UN

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/video/live-video-coverage-from-the-associated-press/ar-BBisrVh>

Pope addresses religious freedom at independence hall

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/pope-applauds-religious-freedom-at-independence-hall/vi-AAePqQh>

Supermoon eclipse in pictures

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/supermoon-eclipse-in-pictures/ss-AAeS4AG#image=28>

Life on Mars? NASA says planet appears to have flowing water

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/life-on-mars-nasa-says-planet-appears-to-have-flowing-water/ar-AAeSEvU?li=AAa0dzB>

UN's 2030 Agenda Aims To Eradicate Poverty

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/uns-2030-agenda-aims-to-eradicate-poverty/ar-AAeS7sq?li=AAa0dzB#image=AAeNBNf|16>

September 29, 2015

It is a male **name** which finds its origin in Hebrew and literally means "lifted by Jahwe". Jojakim (originally Eljakim) was a king of Judah in the Old Testament. His son was Jojachin. San **Joaquín** is the **Spanish** Language of the **name** of Saint Joachim, the traditional **name** for the father of Mary (mother of Jesus).

Joaquín - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joaquín> Wikipedia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tropical-storm-joaquin-to-track-near-east-coast-escalate-flood-threat/ar-AAeULkW?li=AAa0dzB>

Forbes 400 Richest men in 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/forbes-400-the-richest-americans-in-2015/ar-AAeTgGg?li=AAa0dzB#image=AAeSUPP|10>

September 30, 2015

Pope Francis secretly met with Kentucky Clerk Kim Davis and her husband

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/kentucky-clerk-kim-davis-in-secret-meeting-with-pope-francis-report-says/ar-AAeWq4N?li=BBgzfc>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/vatican-confirms-pope-met-kentucky-clerk-in-gay-marriage-row/ar-AAeXqHb?li=AAa0dzB>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lawyer-kim-davis-met-with-pope-francis/vi-AAeX47F>

October 1, 2015

1 dies in flooding as storms (Joaquin) threaten to move up East Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/1-dies-in-flooding-as-storms-threaten-to-move-up-east-coast/ar-AAeYuqy?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

Meeting with Kim Davis has pope-watchers asking, what did Francis mean?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/meeting-with-kim-davis-has-pope-watchers-asking-what-did-francis-mean/ar-AAeYujT?li=AA54ur>

October 2, 2015

Vatican: Pope met with gay student, partner in Davis twist

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/vatican-pope-met-with-gay-student-partner-in-davis-twist/ar-AAf1wU3?li=BBgzzfc>

U.S. Coast Guard searching for ship (El Faro) near Bahamas

Spanish Word: el faro

English Translation: lighthouse, car headlight, someone or something that sheds light on a subject

Dictionary entry overview: What does Jacksonville mean?

• **JACKSONVILLE** (noun)

The noun **JACKSONVILLE** has 1 sense:

1. Florida's largest city; a port and important commercial center in northeastern Florida

Familiarity information: JACKSONVILLE used as a noun is very rare.

Florida was the first part of the continental United States to be visited by Europeans. The earliest known European explorers came with the Spanish conquistador Juan Ponce de León. De León spotted the peninsula on April 2, 1513, and he named the region La Florida ("flowery land").



Florida - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florida> Wikipedia ▾



Known as two of the more remote islands, Acklins & Crooked Island are almost as natural as they were when The Bahamas was first discovered. Separated by a 1,000-square-mile lagoon known as the Bight of Acklins, both islands are a haven for bonefishing, snorkeling and diving. You'll also find miles of undisturbed sandy beaches, coral gardens, limestone caves, magnificent cliffs and even remnants of slave and cotton plantations. It's the perfect way to forget about the complexities of life. In short, Acklins & Crooked Island are The Bahamas' definition of seclusion.

Share |     Comments



"Imagine a place where four cars in a row is a traffic jam and the only footsteps in the sand are yours from the day before."

Bernard Ferguson, Crooked Island

The name "Bahamas" comes from the Spanish *baja mar* meaning shallow sea, and is an archipelago of over 700 islands stretching over 258,998 square km in the western Atlantic Ocean.

History | The Islands of The Bahamas - Bahamas Tourist Office
www.bahamas.co.uk/about-the-bahamas/.../history Bahamas Tourist Office ▾

Feedback

What Does San Juan Mean In English? - Blurtit

references-definitions.blurtit.com/.../what-does-san-juan-mean-in-english ▾

Answer (1 of 3): San Juan is a Spanish word. In English it simply means Saint John and is also considered to be the short form for the word San Juan Bautista.

It has two languages: Spanish and English. The currency (money) used is the United States dollar. **Puerto Rico** means "rich port" in Spanish. The Commonwealth of **Puerto Rico** includes the largest, main island and a number of smaller islands, including Mona, Vieques, and Culebra.

Puerto Rico - Simple English Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Puerto_Rico Simple English Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-coast-guard-searching-for-ship-near-bahamas/ar-AAf30az?li=AAa0dzB>

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/10/02/storm-joaquin-idUSL1N1220KB20151002>

October 3, 2015

Archbishop at Center of Mystery of Papal Meeting With Kim Davis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/archbishop-at-center-of-mystery-of-papal-meeting-with-kim-davis/ar-AAf3Q3V?li=AAa0dzB>

Update on Joaquin

<http://www.tribune242.com/news/2015/oct/02/joaquin-becomes-tenth-named-tropical-storm-atlanti/>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report at this time.

MIDDLE EAST:

September 30, 2015

Meet the American Vigilantes Who Are Fighting ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/meet-the-american-vigilantes-who-are-fighting-isis/ar-AAeWIQO?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA:

September 29, 2015

Egypt says King Tut's tomb may have hidden chambers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/egypt-says-king-tuts-tomb-may-have-hidden-chambers/ar-AAeVq0d?li=AAa0dzB>

Queen Nefertiti's (meaning: The Beautiful Woman has come) tomb found?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/queen-nefertitis-tomb-found/vi-AAf042j>

ASIA: nothing to report at this time.

ANTARTICA: nothing to report at this time.

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report at this time.

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

October 4, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

And we have the British Virgin Islands and the following countries joining in the march around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Macedonia, ~~Slovak Republic, and Luxembourg~~ bringing the tally of countries visiting to ~~131~~ 129 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The Tetrad (The lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, was followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) has ended in the final Shemitah (7 year week) making the 49 years and we are now in the 50th year Hebrew 5776, the year of Jubilee when debts are cancelled the Israelites return to their original plot of land allotted to their family. We continue to tract and record the events for your review and the first we have is a 'living parable' compiled from the links with the events leading up to the Pope's visit to America and the week after. It makes interesting reading. Where all these events a matter of coincidence? Nah, but you best be the judge of that!

EUROPE:

Pope opens family meeting and sparks are expected to fly

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-opens-family-meeting-and-sparks-are-expected-to-fly/ar-AAf57X6?li=AAa0dzB>

NORTH AMERICA:

October 4, 2015

Law firm labeled hate group leading Davis' crusade

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/law-firm-labeled-hate-group-leading-davis-crusade/ar-AAf5HJh?li=AAa0dzB>

Floods sweep East amid 'mind-boggling' rains (a 1 in 500 year's event):

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/floods-sweep-east-amid-mind-boggling-rains/ar-AAf5XuE?li=AAa0dzB>

Joaquin heads toward Bermuda; search for cargo ship continues (still no word on El Fargo)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/joaquin-heads-toward-bermuda-search-for-cargo-ship-continues/ar-AAf5X4s?li=AAa0dzB>

October 5, 2015

South Carolina flood: Door-to-door searches, swamped roads

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/south-carolina-flood-door-to-door-searches-swamped-roads/ar-AAf4Fiz?li=AAa0dzB>

North Korea frees US Student

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-frees-south-korean-student-held-since-april/ar-AAf74IJ?li=AAa0dzB>

Elon Musk plans for the Planet Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/elon-musk-wont-nuke-mars-just-give-it-2-temporary-suns/vi-AAf2B4g>

Update on El Fargo: Body found during search for missing El Faro cargo ship -U.S. Coast Guard

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/body-found-during-search-for-missing-el-faro-cargo-ship-us-coast-guard/ar-AAf7qoA?li=AAa0dzB>

Dow Soars 300 points (1.5% up)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/rally-on-dow-soars-300-nasdaq-ends-in-the-green-for-2015/ar-AAf7Dnw?li=AAa0dzB>

October 6, 2015

Despite sunny forecast, South Carolina ordeal far from over

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/despite-sunny-forecast-south-carolina-ordeal-far-from-over/ar-AAf9vSO?li=AAa0dzB#image=AAeZXN2|1>

Lincoln assassination emerges in painting from 150 years of grime

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lincoln-assassination-emerges-in-painting-from-150-years-of-grime/ar-AAf8IQJ?li=AAa0dzB>

The truth about American 16th President's death and **John Wilks Booth**:

<http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm>

El Faro believed to have sunk

<http://www.csmonitor.com/USA/USA-Update/2015/1003/Hurricane-Joaquin-update-Coast-Guard-resumes-search-for-missing-cargo-ship>

Justice Department about to free 6,000 prisoners, largest one-time release

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/justice-department-about-to-free-6000-prisoners-largest-one-time-release/ar-AAfacqh?li=AAa0dzB>

October 7, 2015

Update on El Faro and Joaquin:

Zarr Name Meanings. What Does My Name Mean?

www.sevenreflections.com/name-numerology/zarr/ ▼

Zarr Name Meaning. You have aspiration and inspiration, hope and guidance. Since you are intuitive and perceptive and you understand human nature.

Zarr Name Meaning & Zarr Family History at Ancestry.com

www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=zarr ▼ Ancestry.com Inc. ▼

Zarr Name Meaning. German and Swiss German: nickname for an autocratic person, from car 'tsar'.

ZARR definition | What does ZARR mean?

definithing.com/zarr/ ▼

Premature ejaculator If you are a Zarr you can't rely on pulling out as a sound method of Birth Control used for frustration person 1: zarr. stupid compute.

<http://www.tribune242.com/news/2015/oct/06/hurricane-joaquin-commissioner-makes-plea-airlift-/?news>

<http://www.tribune242.com/news/2015/oct/07/investigators-search-clues-el-faro-disappearance/>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/coast-guard-ending-search-for-sunken-cargo-ships-crew/ar-AAfdhyy?li=AAa0dzB>

11 Times the world was predicted to end, but we are still here:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/11-times-the-world-was-supposed-to-end-and-didnt/ar-AAfccgM?li=AAa0dzB#page=1>

October 9, 2015

What light does El Faro and Joaquin shed on the subject of the state of America today?

Etymology. In 1507, the German cartographer Martin Waldseemüller produced a world map on which he named the lands of the Western Hemisphere "America" after the Italian explorer and cartographer **Amerigo Vespucci** (Latin: Americus Vespuccius).

United States - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States Wikipedia ▼

Americus, Meaning of Americus, What Does Americus Mean?

www.quickbabynames.com/meaning-of-Americus.html ▾

Derived from "Americus", this name means "a powerful ruler" in Latin. It retained a low profile until the lead actress of popular sitcom "Ugly Betty", America ...

In Russian the meaning of the name Fedor is: God's gift. Greek
Meaning: The name Fedor is a Greek baby name. In Greek the meaning of the name Fedor is: Divine gift.

[Fedor name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/fedor)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/fedor

Feedback

boehner, Name Meaning, Origin, Detailed Name Information ...

genealogy.familyeducation.com/surname-origin/boehner ▾

Last name origins & meanings:Boehner-North German (Böhner): occupational name from an agent derivative of Middle Low German bönen 'to board', 'to lay a ...

Polish - definition of polish by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/polish ▾

Define polish. polish synonyms, polish pronunciation, polish translation, ... polish someone off eliminate, take out (slang), get rid of, dispose of, do away with, blow

My anxiety to be of service to you rushes into words; lays my meaning, in the ...

[Polished - Polish up - Polak - Polish Corridor](#)

Demography of US Congress-% Control:

Denominations	Democratic Party	Republican Party	New Progressive Party (Puerto Rico)	Total	% Control
Roman Catholic	73	73	1	147	33%
Baptist	26	42		68	15%
Methodist	15	28		43	10%
Episcopalian	16	19		35	8%
Presbyterian	4	20		24	5%
Unspecified including mixed information	13	9		22	5%
Lutheran	11	10		21	5%
Jewish	18	1		19	4%
Nondenominational	2	8		10	2%
Mormon		9		9	2%
Eastern Orthodox	3	3		6	1%
Pentecostal		6		6	1%
Church of Christ	1	3		4	1%
Congregationalist	1	3		4	1%
Anglican	0	3		3	1%
Evangelical Free Church		3		3	1%
Muslim	2			2	0%
Seventhday Adventist	2			2	0%
Christian Scientist		2		2	0%
United Brethren		2		2	0%
Chaldean Catholic	1			1	0%
Deist	1			1	0%
Hinduism	1			1	0%
Buddhist	1			1	0%
Unitarian Unniversalism	1			1	0%
Christian Reformed		1		1	0%
Disciples of Christ		1		1	0%
Fellowship Evangelical Church		1		1	0%
Nazarene		1		1	0%
	192	248	1	441	100%

The following is a summary of comments from several web links editorials which are all in this week's issue which are all extracted and compiled to ask the question is there any correlation? You must judge for yourself! **El Faro in the storm Joaquin is a modern day living parable** of now mean proportion!

<p>US Cargo Ship Name: El Faro, meaning Lighthouse or something or someone that sheds light on a subject</p>	<p>'America' is from Latin: 'Americus' meaning: a powerful ruler, yea the only current superpower in our world today! To be of force one has to rule with equity and truth, a standard or light bearer an example to guide not only the nation but others of the world.</p>
<p>US Coast Guard end its search on Wednesday October 7, 2015</p>	<p>7 days inclusive from the 1st of October when the distress call was sent making it complete.</p>
<p>El Faro sunk off the coast of Bahamas, meaning 'shallow waters' during Joaquin meaning: set up by Y'hovah.</p>	<p>A great paradox for a light house: a standard bearer of truth to guide others run aground or sunk in 'shallow waters'. America who is supposed to be a standard bearer was set up by Y'hovah and overcome by Him in shallow waters during this storm.</p>
<p>Petty Officer Mark Barney said the search for survivors from the El Faro ended at 7 p.m.</p>	<p>Take note or mark this: the search for survivors of El Faro ended at the 13th (7p.m) hour (what a doom!) on the 4th day of the week, Wednesday October 7th, 2015. This is the same day that a Christian group in Philadelphia (Brotherly love) predicts the world would end, it's rather the end of beloved nation portrayed here: http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/11-times-the-world-was-supposed-to-end-and-didnt/ar-AAfccgM?li=AAa0dzB#page=1</p>
<p>Earlier Wednesday (7/10/15), the Coast Guard broke the news to grieving family members that it was abandoning the search for the 33 mariners and investigators turned their attention to finding the vessel's data recorder 3 miles down at the bottom of the sea.</p>	<p>The US Supreme Court Justices (9) plus the catholic congress men on both side of the house (20 sets or group of numbers) plus the President and Vice Presidents plus the Puerto Rican President plus the House Speaker=33 mariners or sea farers. The Data Recorder: I am presenting in this account 3 days after search is called off for all to read and understand the deep waters that America is in.</p>
<p>"We're assuming the vessel has sunk," Coast Guard Captain Mark Fedor told reporters in Miami. He said search and rescue teams were no longer looking for the ship, which sent a distress call early on Thursday (1/10/15) after getting caught in Joaquin's ferocious winds and seas up to 50 feet (15 meters) high.</p>	<p>God's Gift should be taken as counsel not to venture in such waters where The storm set up by Y'hovah had ferocious wind causing waves 50meters high!</p>

<p>Only One body found (all the others went down with the ship)</p>	<p>'Dead man walking' is a term also used to refer to a politician who has lost or soon to demit office, for example by resignation which John Boehner (means: to board; what? He boarded the Ship!) (House Speaker) announced 25/9/15 to take effect end of October 2015. So his body was found: http://edition.cnn.com/2015/09/25/politics/john-boehner-resigning-as-speaker/</p>
<p>Coast Guard vessels and aircrews continued to search for the 28 U.S. citizens and five Polish nationals who went missing with the ship, Fedor (meaning: God's gift) said</p>	<p>28 U.S. Citizens understood as being a symbolic number in identifying who were involved in this plot. We have 73 democratic roman catholics and also 73 republican who are roman catholics in the house, viz.: 7 tens and 3 ones=10 groups of numbers times two= 20 groups plus 1 for the President plus 1 for the Vice President plus 1 for the Speaker of the House plus 1 for the Puerto Ricon President plus 4 for the other Justices who voted against it (good suffer for the bad)=28 US Citizens. Remember Lot's wife who became a pillar of salt?</p>
<p>The five Poles (Polish which means: to do away with or to get rid of) on board were not members of the crew but part of a so-called "riding gang" to conduct repairs on the ship while it was at sea, the company that owns the ship, Tote Maritime Puerto Rico, told Reuters on Monday.</p>	<p>4 Catholic Justices of the US Supreme Court voted 'yes' for same sex marriage and 1 Jewish Protestant Woman agreed=5 Polish whose purpose is to get rid of America as standard or light bearer for the rest of the world-see earlier report on the DOP Newsletter series for demography of the US Congress now repeated with percentages.</p>
<p>The ship was carrying 391 containers (=13 group of numbers, a number of gloom) "so it had a lot of topside height to it where the winds and waves could hit it," Fedor (God's gift) said. There were also 294 trailers and automobiles below deck adding to its weight, he added</p>	<p>The cargo on board indicates the wealth of the nation which makes it prime target according to the counsels (gift) of God. The wealth of America has become a snare unto its people.</p>
<p>The ocean where it sank is 15,000 feet (4,572 meters) deep and part of a heavily transited channel for large ships.</p>	<p>The depth of the sea presents great risks in hazardous circumstances</p>
<p>The 790-foot (240-meter) container ship had left Jacksonville, Florida on Tuesday for San Juan, Puerto Rico.</p>	<p>The stature of the nation of the 'powerful ruler' is here depicted but this is in outward appearance travelling from the port of the biggest city of Jacksonville in the flowery state of Florida to St. John's on the Rich Port.</p>
<p>In a distress call on Thursday morning, El Faro said it had lost propulsion, was listing and had taken on water after sailing into the path of Joaquin off Crooked Island in the Bahamas, according to Tote Maritime Puerto Rico. It was</p>	<p>Crooked Island in Bahamas or 'shallow waters' connotes seclusion, hence it was never heard from. America is doom!</p>

<p>never heard from again.</p>	
<p>Tote Maritime's Hanson gave an inconclusive answer on Monday when asked if El Faro had a propulsion or engine room problem before it was overcome by the hurricane.</p>	<p>As an engine propels or drives a ship, the Judiciary and Laws of a Nation drives its people. America has lost propulsion when it passed an abominable law permitting same sex marriages. Therefore, it cannot weather the storms of life even in shallow waters</p>
<p>El Faro's parent company Tote Maritime Services Toto means 'Totally'</p>	<p>Who owns or control America: 'the powerful ruler' totally? That would have to be 'universally,' Catholic means Universal. Remember the national debt statistics present in an earlier issue: a debtor is servant to its lender. See the crisis that will occur in the current Jubilee 5776.</p>
<p>"It's just a tragic, tragic situation," Ms Dinh-Zarr (means: stupid compute, autocratic, to have aspiration, inspiration, hope and guidance or an unreliable method of birth control by pulling out) said, reported on October 7, 2015</p>	<p>The Day before 6/10/2015 a report was received of Abraham Lincoln's assassination picture being discovered. What a coincidence that the look of horror and tragedy is the same as for these two women (Zarr and the one in Abe's assassination picture): As she works on the painting, art conservator Tamara Luzecky's eye is drawn to the anguished face in the middle of the canvas.</p> <p>It's the tiny face of a woman, tightly framed by a bonnet. The eyes are dabs of black paint; the mouth, a smudge of pink; the expression, one of horror. It's the only face in the dark, chaotic work that's looking directly at the observer.</p> <p>"Haunting," Luzecky says as she sits before Carl Bersch's 1865 painting of the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, "Lincoln Borne by Loving Hands." Click below and read for yourself.</p> <p>http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lincoln-assassination-emerges-in-painting-from-150-years-of-grime/ar-AAf8lQJ?li=AAa0dzB</p> <p>The Jesuits and Catholics are responsible for the murder of Abraham Lincoln see link below http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm and yet now they have taken over the 'Powerful Ruler' who will soon speak as a dragon.</p> <p>Honest Abe must be turning in his grave to see how far his beloved country has fallen or sunken.</p>

El Faro had made contact with its sister vessel which has not been named in any of the links I have seen though I have searched

If El Faro is USA then who is her sister but Puerto Rico? Which is the Port which she was heading to and from whence I believe the sister ship was travelling from.

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Escalating Syria Attack, Russia Fires Missiles From Warships

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/escalating-syria-attack-russia-fires-missiles-from-warships/ar-AAfcRJC?li=AAa0dzB>

October 9, 2015

Pentagon plans major shift in effort to counter Islamic State in Syria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pentagon-plans-major-shift-in-effort-to-counter-islamic-state-in-syria/ar-AAfhxTJ?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

October 9, 2015

Sightseeing North Korea Style - Tour Number One

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/sightseeing-north-korea-style-tour-number-one/ar-AAfggOR?li=AAa0dzB>

Inside North Korea: Pyongyang shows signs of prosperity ahead of huge military parade (70th anniversary)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/inside-north-korea-pyongyang-shows-signs-of-prosperity-ahead-of-huge-military-parade-photos/ss-AAfhvni>

ANTARTICA:

October 5, 2015

Viewing the Northern Lights

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/tripideas/how-to-see-the-northern-lights-on-the-cheap/ss-AAeFZJ4>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report.

Signed S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

October 10, 2015

THE TETRAD (4 BLOODY MOONS) CONTINUES...

No new countries have joined in the march around 'Jericho' through hits on this website hence the tally of countries visiting of 129 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) remains the same of those who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The Tetrad (The lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, was followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) has ended in the final Shemitah (7 year week) making the 49 years and we are now in the 50th year Hebrew 5776, the year of Jubilee when debts are cancelled the Israelites return to their original plot of land allotted to their family. We continue to tract and record the events for your review last week we had the **first 'living parable: El Faro in the eye of the Storm Joaquin'** the week or so after the Pope's visit to America.

The Jubilee goes on and we continue to see in the news the gloom, and doom of those who have not accepted the Jesus as the Passover Lamb! We have yet another, the **second, 'Living Parable' of how Americus (America), the Powerful Ruler, will decline or plunge**. Please read the news from the links firstly.

EUROPE:

October 12, 2015

Northern Lights display (Aurora Borealis)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/man-finds-spectacular-aurora-borealis-outside-door/vi-AAfgKCC>

October 14, 2015

Ebola nurse Pauline Cafferkey 'critically ill' after condition deteriorates

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/ebola-nurse-pauline-cafferkey-critically-ill-after-condition-deteriorates/ar-AAfriw9?li=AAa0dzB>

NORTH AMERICA:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/foodanddrink/nonalcoholic/20-detox-super-juices-to-get-rid-of-toxins-once-and-for-all/ss-AAf0D9I#image=21>

October 12, 2015

Weather Pattern change could bring some snow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/weather-pattern-change-could-bring-snow/vi-AAfmCoJ>

October 14, 2015

Life changing question: If today was my last day on earth, would my life matter?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/lifestyle/mind-and-soul/the-one-question-that-could-change-your-life-forever/ar-AAfoDE1?li=AAa0dzB>

China hits back at US over islands

Definition of Spratly Islands in English: A group of small islands and coral reefs in the South China Sea, between Vietnam and Borneo. Dispersed over a distance of some 965 km (600 miles), the islands are variously claimed by China, Taiwan, Vietnam, the Philippines, and Malaysia. Also called Nansha Islands.

[Spratly Islands - definition of Spratly Islands in English from ...](http://www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/.../Spratly-I...)
www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/.../Spratly-I... OxfordDictionaries.com ▾

[Feedback](#)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-hits-back-at-us-over-islands/ar-AAfrb7L?li=AAa0dzB>

October 16, 2015

Weekend Snow to Whiten Portions of Midwest, Northeast as Cold Pours In

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/weekend-snow-to-whiten-portions-of-midwest-northeast-as-cold-pours-in/ar-AAfnm4b?li=AAa0dzB>

Oklahoma to halt executions until at least 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/oklahoma-to-halt-executions-until-at-least-2016/ar-AAfwcl8?li=AAa0dzB>

What is it with this star?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/were-not-saying-its-aliens-but-what-is-with-this-star/vi-AAfwNQT>

Mudslide buries I-5 north of Los Angeles in 5 feet of mud

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/were-not-saying-its-aliens-but-what-is-with-this-star/vi-AAfwNQT>

Ex-members of church where teens were beaten talk of decline: a living parable of Americus today?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lawyer-mom-too-meek-to-stop-fatal-beating-of-son-in-church/ar-AAfsP2c?li=AAa0dzB>

Origin of "New York"

New York State Name Origin



New York became the 11th state in 1788. The New York quarter features 11 stars, an outline of the state showing the Hudson river and Erie canal, the Statue of Liberty, and the caption "Gateway to Freedom" (public domain image on Wikipedia).

What does "New York" mean?

New York was named after the English Duke of York and Albany (and the brother of England's King Charles II) in 1664 when the region called New Amsterdam was taken from the Dutch. The state was a colony of Great Britain until it became independent on July 4, 1776.

e plu·ri·bus u·num

/ˌɛːˈplʊərɪbəs ˈ(y)ɔːnəm/

noun

out of many, one (the motto of the US).



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

[E pluribus unum - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/E_pluribus_unum Wikipedia

E pluribus unum (/iː ˈplʊərɪbəs ˈuːnəm/; Latin: [ˈeː ˈpluːrɪbus ˈuːnũ])—Latin for "Out of many, one" (alternatively translated as "One out of many" ...

[Origins](#) - [Meaning](#) - [Usage on coins](#) - [Other usages](#)

phoe·nix

/ˈfēnɪks/ 🔊

noun

(in classical mythology) a unique bird that lived for five or six centuries in the Arabian desert, after this time burning itself on a funeral pyre and rising from the ashes with renewed youth to live through another cycle.

- a person or thing regarded as uniquely remarkable in some respect.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Chadwick - Meaning of Chadwick

What does Chadwick mean?

(Old English) *Chad's dairy farm*

[2 syll. (c)ha-dwi-(c)(k), ch-adw-ick] The baby boy name Chadwick is pronounced as CH-AEDWihK †. Chadwick is primarily used in the English language and its language of origin is Old English. **The meaning of the name is *Chad's dairy farm*.** It is from the word 'wic' which means *dwelling, farm, dairy farm*. The first name is derived from the surname, which is in turn derived from various place names in Lancashire, Warwickshire, or Worcestershire in England.

Marshall Trimble, **Arizona's** official historian, confirmed that there are several versions of the origin of the word "**Arizona**." "Ali-Shonak" is a "Tohono O'odham word meaning 'Place of the Small Springs,'" Trimble said. " Feb 13, 2012

[Historians disagree on origins of Arizona's name](#)

archive.azcentral.com/.../01/.../20120117arizona-name-origins-unclear.htm...

The name **Jerry** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the **meaning** of the name **Jerry** is: May Jehovah exalt. Exalted of the Lord. Jeremiah was a 7th century prophet and the author of the book of Lamentations in the Old Testament. Used commonly in Ireland.

[Jerry name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jerry

[Irwin name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/irwin ▾

In American the meaning of the name Irwin is: Boar friend. Sea friend. Anglo-Saxon

Meaning: The name Irwin is an Anglo-Saxon baby name. In Anglo-Saxon the ...

The name **Albany** is a Latin baby name. In Latin the **meaning** of the name **Albany** is: From Albanus meaning 'of Alba', the ancient Latin city Alba Longa, whose name derives from albus meaning white. St Alban was Britain's first martyr. English **Meaning**: The name **Albany** is an English baby name.

[Albany name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/albany

The name **Nathan** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Nathan** is: Gift from God. American **Meaning**: The name **Nathan** is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name **Nathan** is: Gift from God.

[Nathan name meaning - SheKnows](#)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/nathan

[1 syll. a-mes, am-es] The baby boy name Ames is pronounced as aa-MZ or ey-MZ †. Ames' language of origin is French and it is used mainly in the English language. **The name means 'friend'**.

Variant forms of Ames include the names [Aimes](#), [Amess](#), [Amos](#), and [Aymes](#).

Ames is rare as a baby boy name. It is not ranked within the top 1000. Among the family of boy names directly linked to Ames, [Amos](#) was the most popular in 2012.

Baby names that sound like Ames include [Amós](#), [Amyes](#), [Ang](#), [Ange](#) (English), [Ank](#), [Anse](#), [Enz](#), [Enze](#), [Aenneas](#), [Ahmik](#), [Aimes](#), [Aineis](#), [Amic](#), [Amick](#), [Amik](#), [Amish](#), [Amnas](#), [Amos](#) (English, German, and Hebrew), [Amose](#), and [Amoz](#) (English).

† Pronunciation for Ames: AA as in "odd (AA.D)"; M as in "me (M.Y)"; Z as in "zoo (Z.UW)"

[Syracuse name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/syracuse ▼

In Biblical the meaning of the name Syracuse is: That draws violently. SoulUrge Number: 9. People with this name have a deep inner desire to serve humanity ...

English Meaning: The name **Tiffanie** is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name **Tiffanie** is: Greek name Theophania referring to the Epiphany - manifestation of divinity. **French Meaning:** The name **Tiffanie** is a French baby name.

[Tiffanie name meaning - SheKnows](#)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/tiffanie

In Greek the meaning of the name **Lucas** is: Light giving. From Lucania (Lucania was a district of ancient Italy). **Latin Meaning:** The name **Lucas** is a Latin baby name. In Latin the meaning of the name **Lucas** is: Form of Luke 'light; illumination.

[Lucas name meaning - SheKnows](#)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/lucas

Means "brave lion", derived from the Germanic elements levon "lion" and hard "brave, hardy". This was the name of a 5th-century Frankish saint who is the patron of prisoners and horses.

[Leonard - Behind the Name](#)
www.behindthename.com/name/leonard

The name **Christopher** is a Greek baby name. In Greek the meaning of the name **Christopher** is: From the Greek word meaning carrier of Christ, Famous bearer: **St Christopher**, patron Saint of travellers, is believed to have carried the Christ-child across a river.

[Christopher name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/christopher

The name **Bruce** is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name **Bruce** is: Thick brush. Surname since medieval times; now a common given name. Folklore tale of 14th century Robert King of Scotland: (the **Bruce**) who learned the value of perseverance from watching a spider spin a web.

[Bruce name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/bruce

American Meaning:

The name Sarah is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name Sarah is: **Pure. Happy.**

The name **Joseph** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Joseph** is: May Jehovah add/give increase. **St Joseph** of Arimathea undertook the burial of Jesus (in Holy Grail lore). In the bible **Joseph** was sold by his brothers into slavery and later rose to become a supreme power in Egypt.

[Joseph name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/joseph

Inserra Name Meaning & Inserra Family History at Ancestry ...

www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=inserra ▾ Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

Inserra Name Meaning. Italian: from the topographic element serra 'mountain' with the addition of the southern prefix in- 'belonging to the family of' (see Imbimbo).

Traci Name Meanings. What Does My Name Mean?

www.sevenreflections.com/name-numerology/traci/ ▾

Traci Name Meaning. You like to control everyone within your influence, to shape things to your own liking. If positive, you develop high spirituality, as you have ...

In Biblical the meaning of the name **David** is: Well-beloved, dear'. Hebrew **Meaning:** The name **David** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **David** is: Beloved or friend. The Old Testament **David** killed the giant Goliath in 10th Century BC, then succeeded Saul as King of Israel.

[David name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/david

Bromley - Name Meaning - What does my name mean ...

<https://www.kabalarians.com/Male/bromley.htm>

Bromley - Name Meaning. Your name of Bromley gives you a highly sensitive, idealistic, and intuitive nature. You could be expressive and creativ.

Virginia - Behind the Name

www.behindthename.com/name/virginia

Feminine form of the Roman family name Verginius or Virginius which is of unknown meaning, but long associated with Latin virgo "maid, virgin". According to a legend, it was the name of a Roman woman killed by her father so as to save her from the clutches of a crooked official.

[Comments](#) - [Popularity](#) - [Namesakes](#) - [Name Days](#)

Is this a correct review of the state of Americus (America) today? Read the article first in the link above and then proceed to this analysis:

<p>Former members of the upstate New York church where two teens were viciously beaten paint a picture of a once vibrant and joyous house of worship that declined into a place of fear and intimidation under new leadership.</p>	<p>New York (as represented on the coin with its Statue of Liberty and caption 'Gateway to Freedom') Church has declined into a place of fear and intimidation under new leadership! Liberty and Freedom are concepts wrongly understood by the Leaders today as the right to do whatever one chooses without regard to the Law of God. Such an approach cannot unite to make out of many one: 'e pluribus enum.' Liberty and Freedom correctly understood as knowing and doing 'the truth' liberates; ennobles, and unites!</p>
<p>"When I first arrived, it was warm and welcoming. It was encouraging. It was helpful," said Chadwick Handville, a massage therapist in Phoenix, Arizona, who left the Word of Life Christian Church in June 2000 after 10 years that included a stint as a worship leader and trustee.</p>	<p>In the words of one (from Phoenix: uniquely remarkable person) who offers massage therapy The Word of Life (Truth) Christian Church must be:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Warm• Welcoming• Encouraging• Helpful <p>These qualities offer therapy for happy and joyous living!</p>
<p>Things went downhill after founder Jerry (meaning: may Jehovah exalt or exalted of the Lord) Irwin (meaning: friend of a boar or swine) returned from some time away and reclaimed his position as pastor, Handville said.</p>	<p>The return of the Leader and founding Pastor whose names mean: 'may Jehovah exalt the friend of a swine (boar, an unclean animal)' caused the downhill descent or decline.</p>
<p>"What was off the wall was his attitude toward others," Handville said. "It wasn't happy. He accused every male of lusting after his wife."</p>	<p>Accusation of an off the wall attitude: 'Every male lusting after his wife.' LUST is the subject of the tenth Commandment of the Law of God:</p>

	<p>Thou shalt not covet! This is the same Commandment as symbolized by Pluto (9th Planet which was delisted by some Scientists in the Penultimate Shemittah before the current Jubilee and which was followed in the final or 7th Shemittah with the same sex marriage law in Americus: powerful ruler). Both adultery and same sex marriages are acts of LUST! The accusation false or true was the driving force of the new Leader or Pastor.</p>
<p>Handville said Irwin's (friend of boar or swine: unclean animal) preaching was filled with personal attacks on parishioners, whom he forced to work long hours renovating the Irwin family's apartment on the third floor of the former school building that houses the church in New Hartford, which is 100 miles west of Albany.</p>	<p>Preaching:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • filled with personal attacks on parishioners (more accusations) • forced labour for long hours (impinged on the rights of parishioners)
<p>"He did have good points," Handville said. "Through him I was able to memorize half the Bible. He taught me a lot. What he failed to teach me was how to use what I read, how to treat people."</p>	<p>Good and Bad points:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Memorization of scriptures without application or charity!
<p>Handville said many current and former church members are afraid to talk publicly about the church for fear of recrimination.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Fear of recrimination (freedom of speech inhibited)
<p>In a letter to the Post-Standard of Syracuse (means: draws violently or serve humanity), former congregant Nathan Ames (meaning: gift from God: a friend) said the church started out as a fast-growing Pentecostal church but declined after Irwin reclaimed leadership. Ames described Irwin as controlling and intimidating.</p>	<p>A Warning Letter to the Post Standard that serves humanity (reveals or posts the standards that serves humanity) which is a Gift from God, a friend, advises and offers counsel to us:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • to pay attention to <u>the fast-growing Pentecostal Churches</u> and • not to <u>choose leaders that are controlling and intimidating</u> and friends of unclean animals
<p>Since Irwin's fatal stroke several years ago, his wife, Traci (means: controlling or shaping someone to your own liking), and their children — Tiffanie (manifestation of divinity), Daniel (Judge of God) and Joseph (he will increase) — have been in charge. Ames said they continued in the style of the founder.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • though the founding leader died years ago by a 'fatal stroke' pay attention to the successors of their family: who thinks they are a manifestation of divinity, that they are Judge of God and that they are God's gift to add or

<p>Six church leaders and parishioners now face charges including manslaughter and assault for a brutal beating in the sanctuary last Sunday that left 19-year-old Lucas (means: light giving or illumination) Leonard (means brave lion) dead and his 17-year-old brother Christopher (carrier of Christ) hospitalized. Church members Bruce (means: thick brush, figuratively speaks to persevering) and Deborah (means: Bee) Leonard, parents of the victims, face the most serious charge, manslaughter. Deborah Leonard's daughter, Sarah (means: pure and happy) Ferguson (means: man's vigour, force or choice), and Joseph (means: may Jehovah add/give increase) Irwin (means: friend of a boar or swine), both face assault charges.</p>	<p>increase.</p> <p><u>The Two Victims or Witnesses:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dead 19 y.o.-<u>Light, a brave lion</u> (affinity to the El Faro: the light house or someone or something that sheds light on a subject)-The Light or Truth is slain. • Hospitalized 17y.o.-<u>Carrier of Christ</u> understood as one that bears the message or gospel of Christ. <p>Both victims on the individual or micro level spoke to the same subject of El Faro (on the macro or national level): the Lighthouse representing America or Americus, the powerful ruler, that sunk during the storm set up by Y'hovah: Joaquin. This provides insight on the micro level as to what is happening within the nation of America or powerful ruler. I would not be surprised if Christopher representing the gospel of Christ also dies as a result of the injuries he has sustained. If this happens it would certainly state how far gone America is on the road to national ruin.</p> <p>The Six Church Leaders on Manslaughter and assault charges in <u>The Sanctuary last Sunday</u> (The Seventh Day Sabbath is God's Sanctuary in Time, those who set up Sunday as a Sanctuary will also slay their congregants as they disobeying one of His Law's will also break others) are:</p> <p>Parents: <u>on Manslaughter charges</u></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 Bruce Leonard: never did learn perseverance or charity but became as the roaring lion that devours. 2 Deborah Leonard: as a lion that stunk as a bee inflicting wounds to her children. <p>The Parents depicts America killing/injuring its children, the two witnesses, 'The Truth'.</p> <p><u>Assault Charges:</u> Half Sister:</p>
---	--

	<p>3 Daughter of Deborah Leonard-Sarah Ferguson: man's choice of happiness or purity-we cannot ourselves attain happiness or purity by inflicting-wounds to punish for sins-Jesus Christ already died for our sins, we in faith need to accept his atoning sacrifice and let him teach us how to overcome besetting sins through the empowerment that comes from the baptism of the Holy Ghost, prayer and study of his word!</p> <p>The half Sister appears to parallel the sister ship of El Faro in the 'first Living Parable', which was previously identified as Puerto Rico or the rich port.</p> <p>Leader of Church:</p> <p>4 Joseph Irwin: may Jehovah add/give increase of the friend of the boar or unclean animal. All uncleanness is sin and charity or love works no ill, therefore love is the fulfilling of the law.</p>
<p>Police say the beatings arose out of a "counseling session" that may have been related to Lucas Leonard wanting to leave the church.</p>	<p>Counseling session:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> To force by beatings the Light or 'Truth' of the brave lion to stay in the Church-only by obedience to God's Law or Truth can we continue to be illuminated, walking in the Light-none should coerce the will or conscience, each must chose to obey of his own free will.
<p>The New York Times reported that Daniel Irwin told investigators that his sister, Tiffanie, the pastor at Word of Life, told the church congregation that some members were practicing witchcraft. The newspaper reported that Irwin said Lucas Leonard was one of them and that he was going to make a voodoo doll of a church leader.</p>	<p>Judge of God friend of a swine, an unclean animal, represents by his report to the 'Times' the fallacy of the accusation of his sister who claims the manifestation of divinity. In-fact I would not be surprised if witchcraft or spiritism is being practiced by both who are friends of the unclean animal.</p> <p>The report to the Times tells us of the time to which we have come, the abomination of spiritism. Expect many to now claim divine</p>

	<p>manifestation by works of witchcraft including voodoo. The report in the New York Times also speaks to the fact that spiritism is contrary to the principles of liberty and freedom for which the term New York stands for representing the: 'Gateway to Freedom', and its inclusion in its report tells of how far the Nation will plunge or decline.</p> <p>'The Light' of the Brave Lion, Jesus which is the lion of the tribe of Juda, is pure and enobling and has nothing to do with voodoo or witchcraft!</p>
<p>New Hartford police said there is "no evidence that we are aware of that supports that Lucas Leonard was engaged in any such activity."</p>	<p>The testimony of the Police:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No evidence to support those accusations
<p>The roughly 30-year-old church has declined from about 40 members to around 20, New Hartford police Chief Michael (means: one like God) Inserra (meaning: belonging to the family of mountain) said. Remaining members are devoted to their pastor and often "wait to be told what to do," Inserra said.</p>	<p>The report of the Police Chief, One like God belonging to the family of mountain (lofty):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A 30 year old church • Decline in membership from 40 members to 20 or 50% • 50% remaining members are devoted to their pastor and often wait to be told what to do.
<p>Traci (meaning: controlling and shaping to own liking, someone who develops high spirituality) and Tiffanie Irwin haven't been charged and haven't commented.</p>	<p>Not Charged, rest of the family of the friend of a boar or unclean animal: Wife of deceased Pastor/leader and her daughter:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5 Traci-controlling and shaping persons to own liking: the wife of the deceased leader and Pastor who was portrayed by her husband as 'lust able' 6 Tiffanie-manifestation of divinity accused others of witchcraft and voodoo <p>These 'two women'/leaders are the most potent and they remain at large as they were not charged!</p>
<p>David (mean: Beloved or friend) Bromley (means: idealistic, highly sensitive, intuitive nature), <u>professor of religious studies and director of the World Religions and Spirituality</u></p>	<p>Counsels from the Beloved or Friend who is idealistic or intuitive and a Professor or teacher of World Religions and Spirituality:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • there are thousands of similar small

<p>Project at Virginia Commonwealth University, said there are thousands of similar small, independent Christian churches around the country. They're typically very conservative, following a very strict fundamentalist theology with a literal interpretation of the Bible.</p>	<p>Christian Churches throughout America, powerful ruler.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Typically they are <u>very conservative</u> • They follow a very strict fundamentalist theology with a literal interpretation of the Bible.
<p>"Every now and then, one pops up that has gone away," Bromley said. "That's statistically not shocking because there are so many of them."</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Now and again one pops up that has gone away • That is statistically not shocking because there are so many of them.
<p>The trend toward independent, conservative churches coincides with a decline in membership in mainline Christian churches. "A lot are forming in reaction to the liberalization of mainline churches," Bromley said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increase in their membership coincides with a decline in membership in mainline Christian Churches • They are forming in reaction to the liberalization of mainline Churches
<p>The churches generally start with a pastor, sometimes branching out from an existing congregation, who starts out with a group meeting in a home or rented storefront. Many disband after a few years, but some flourish. As with any organization, leadership may take a bad turn, Bromley said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Start with a Pastor branching out from an existing congregation • Who starts with a group meeting in home or rented storefront • Many disband after a few years but some flourish • Leadership may take a bad turn
<p>"There are certainly cases of charismatic leaders who abuse their power," Bromley said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cases of charismatic Leaders who abuse their power
<p>The theology of a congregation may lead to strong resistance to a member's wish to leave the group.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The theology of the congregation may lead to strong resistance to members wish to leave the group
<p>"If you get into a very <u>conservative group</u> where there <u>is only one way</u> and <u>God's wrath is about to be unleashed on humanity</u> and we're <u>the faithful remnant</u>, then leaving the group is a very serious condition from the point of view of members," Bromley said. "Essentially, <u>if you leave you're walking into Satan's dominion and your soul is lost.</u>"</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Conservative group has only one way and consider themselves: the faithful remnant. Those who leave walk into satan's dominion and their soul is lost.
<p>There are cases where groups use physical restraint to prevent a person from leaving, he said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There are cases where groups use physical restraint to prevent person from leaving.
<p>"These cases look very bizarre to outsiders," Bromley said. "To scholars, they look like <u>rare, radical events that occur in groups that are tightly organized and very conservative.</u>"</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • These are rare, radical events that occur in groups that are tightly organized and very conservative. <p>The Conservative Christians group were the ones who honoured Kim Davis who opposed</p>

	the giving marriage certificates to same sex married couples:
--	---

	http://www.lgbtgnation.com/2015/09/antigay-conservative-group-honors-kim-davis-in-dc/
--	---

AUSTRALIA: Nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

October 13, 2015

Islamic State urges jihad against Russians, Americans - audio

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-urges-jihad-against-russians-americans-audio/ar-AAfpEcw?li=AAa0dzB>

October 14, 2015

Iran's Guardian Council passes nuclear bill into law -IRNA

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/irans-guardian-council-passes-nuclear-bill-into-law-irna/ar-AAfre6g?li=AAa0dzB>

As Conflicts Flare Up, Leaders Fan Sectarian Flames in Middle East

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-conflicts-flare-up-leaders-fan-sectarian-flames-in-middle-east/ar-AAfzhD0?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

Malaysia Airlines Flight 17 Most Likely Hit by Russian-Made Missile, Inquiry Says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malaysia-airlines-flight-17-most-likely-hit-by-russian-made-missile-inquiry-says/ar-AAfoVcX?li=AAa0dzB>

Palestinian protesters set fire to a Jewish holy shrine in West Bank

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/palestinian-protesters-set-fire-to-a-jewish-holy-shrine-in-west-bank/ar-AAfvLxo?li=AAa0dzB>

North Korea rejects nuclear talks, calls for peace treaty

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-rejects-nuclear-talks-calls-for-peace-treaty/ar-AAfzwFv?li=AAa0dzB>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA:

October 14, 2015

The Most dangerous prisoner in Brazil

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-most-dangerous-prisoner-in-brazil-%e2%80%a6-seaside-freddy/ar-AAfqNN5?li=AAa0dzB>

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

October 18, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

No new countries have joined in the march around 'Jericho' through hits on this website hence the tally of countries visiting of 129 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) remains the same of those who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church

The Tetrad (The lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, was followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) has ended in the final Shemitah (7 year week) making the 49 years and we are now in the 50th year Hebrew 5776, the year of Jubilee when debts are cancelled the Israelites return to their original plot of land allotted to their family. We continue to tract and record the events for your review we had the **first 'living parable: El Faro in the eye of the Storm Joaquin'**, the **second, 'Living Parable' of how Americus (America), the Powerful Ruler, will decline or plunge.**

And now **the third** record of yet another Living Parable exploring the arguments for and against the '**Compromise over Conflict**' stance of the Woman called Mormon portrayed as the Black Warrior Princess of Calife' who suffered a backlash both within and without and has modulated her stance forming a Mormon Bridge between the two Mountains or sides of the conflict, in Utah, unlike the Woman, the wife of the Son of David, portrayed as a Brave kin, a Scarlet Berry from the Rowan Tree County, asserting to paint Scarlet Red, the State of Kentucky: the Bloody Red Ground. What shall the end be?

In the meantime the Cometh passes by and dumps booze. The sun has a hole in it 50times earth's width in the 50th Year or Jubilee. Meteor Showers continues! Warren Buffet has had a bad week in the Stock market reminding us of the ever looming threat of the national debt and impending financial crisis most likely in the Jubilee..

EUROPE: nothing to report

NORTH AMERICA:

October 20, 2015

Mother, boyfriend due in court in 'Baby Doe' killing

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/mother-boyfriend-due-in-court-in-baby-doe-killing/ar-AAfE2Q7?li=AAa0dzB>

Giant 'Hole' in Sun Is 50 Earths Wide!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/giant-hole-in-sun-is-50-earths-wide/ar-AAfvQi3?li=AAa0dzB>

In the Jubilee (50 years) we are advised of a giant hole in the sun 50 times earths width. Is the Sun about to start smiting earth's inhabitants with fire?

Ahmed Mohamed Meets Obama, Leaves Clock at Home

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/ahmed-mohamed-meets-obama-leaves-clock-at-home/ar-AAfEKkH?li=AAa0dzB>

For Offenders Who Can't Pay, It's a Pint of Blood or Jail Time

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/for-offenders-who-can%e2%80%99t-pay-it%e2%80%99s-a-pint-of-blood-or-jail-time/ar-AAfE4aK?li=AAa0dzB>

Man gets 27 years in border agent's slaying

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/man-gets-27-years-in-border-agents-slaying/ar-AAfFfJZ?li=AAa0dzB>

Shipwreck hunters find wreck of steamer lost in 1862 storm

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/shipwreck-hunters-find-wreck-of-steamer-lost-in-1862-storm/ar-AAfFdn?li=AAa0dzB>

Recently Discovered Asteroid To Fly Past Earth On Halloween!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/recently-discovered-asteroid-to-fly-past-earth-on-halloween/vi-AAfEJsm>

October 21, 2015

Orionid Meteor Shower Peaks Overnight Tonight: Watch It Live Online

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/orionid-meteor-shower-peaks-overnight-tonight-watch-it-live-online/ar-BBmhLbn?li=AAa0dzB>

Lower Your Cancer Risk by Eating These 10 Foods

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/nutrition/lower-your-cancer-risk-by-eating-these-10-foods/ss-AAfgclV#image=11>

El Faro update

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation-now/2015/10/21/ship-passed-checkups-before-doomed-voyage-feds-say/74324526/>

<http://www.news4jax.com/news/ntsb-el-faros-boilers-needed-service/35943024>

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/21/us/report-sheds-light-on-search-for-lost-cargo-ship-el-faro.html? r=0>

October 22, 2015

Warren Buffett is having a really bad week!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/warren-buffett-is-having-a-really-bad-week/ar-BBmjSiP?li=AAa0dzB>

A New Look at Japan's Wartime Atrocities and a U.S. Cover-Up

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-new-look-at-japan%e2%80%99s-wartime-atrocities-and-a-us-cover-up/ar-BBmiEit?li=AAa0dzB>

10 Best Stargazing Sites in the U.S.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/10-best-stargazing-sites-in-the-us/ss-AA1gWcO#image=10>

The most brilliant scientific discoveries that people under 15 have made this year

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/connectedworld/the-most-brilliant-scientific-discoveries-that-people-under-15-have-made-this-year/ar-AAfCcNb?li=AAa0dzB>

October 23, 2015

Mormons, Still Against Same-Sex Unions, Take a Stand Against Kim Davis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/mormons-still-against-same-sex-unions-take-a-stand-against-kim-davis/ar-BBmli5g?li=AAa0dzB>

In American the **meaning** of the name **Denver** is: Green valley. French **Meaning**: The name **Denver** is a French baby name. In French the **meaning** of the name **Denver** is: surname Danvers **meaning** 'from Anvers.'

Denver name meaning - SheKnows
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/denver

Feedback

Mor·mon

/ˈmɔrmən/

noun

1. a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, a religion founded in the US in 1830 by Joseph Smith, Jr.

adjective

1. of or relating to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
"the leader of a Mormon congregation"

What does "Kentucky" mean?

The name "Kentucky" is of native American origin and has been attributed to several different Indian languages, with several different possible meanings including the Iroquois word "Ken-tah-ten," which means land of tomorrow.

Other possible meanings for the name Kentucky: *meadow lands, cane and turkey lands, or dark and bloody ground.*

In English the **meaning** of the name **Kim** is: Bold family. Bold kin. Famous Bearer: The hero of Rudyard Kipling's novel '**Kim**'. Welsh **Meaning**: The name **Kim** is a Welsh baby name.

[Kim name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/kim)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/kim

The name **Davis** is a Scottish baby name. In Scottish the **meaning** of the name **Davis** is: David's son. American **Meaning**: The name **Davis** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Davis** is: David's son.

[Davis name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/davis)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/davis

The name **Dallin** is an English baby name. In English the **meaning** of the name **Dallin** is: Proud. American **Meaning**: The name **Dallin** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Dallin** is: Proud.

[Dallin name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/dallin)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/dallin

oak

/ɒk/ 


noun

plural noun: oaks

a tree that bears acorns as fruit, and typically has lobed deciduous leaves. Oaks are common in many north temperate forests and are an important source of hard and durable wood used chiefly in construction, furniture, and (formerly) shipbuilding.

- a smoky flavor or aroma characteristic of wine aged in barrels made from this wood.


row·an

/ˈrouən, ˈrōən/ 

noun

a mountain ash, in particular the European *Sorbus aucuparia*.

- the scarlet berry of the rowan tree.
noun: rowan berry; plural noun: rowan berries

 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

scar·let


/ˈskärlet/

adjective

1. of a brilliant red color.
"a mass of scarlet berries"
2. *dated*
(of an offense or sin) wicked; heinous.

noun

1. a brilliant red color.
"papers lettered in scarlet and black"


 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Jon·a·than

/ˈjənəTHən/

noun

a cooking apple of a red-skinned variety first grown in the US.

 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Jonathan - Behind the Name

www.behindthename.com/name/jonathan 

From the Hebrew name יְהוֹנָתָן: (Yehonatan) (contracted to יֹנָתָן: (Yonatan)) meaning "YAHWEH has given". According to the Old Testament, Jonathan was the eldest son of Saul and a friend of David.

[Comments](#) - [Popularity](#) - [Namesakes](#) - [Name Days](#)

Rauch Family Crest, Coat of Arms and Name History

<https://www.houseofnames.com/rauch-family-crest> ▼

Oct 27, 2010 - Where did the German Rauch family come from? ... or unkempt person, stemming from the German word "rauch," meaning "rough, hairy." Rauch history with Rauch ... - Rauch Early Origins - The Great Migration

Brooking - definition of brooking by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/brooking ▼

To put up with; tolerate: We **will** brook no further argument. [Middle English brouken, from Old English brūcan, to use, enjoy.] American Heritage® Dictionary of ...

The name **Matthew** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Matthew** is: Henry VI, Part 2' **Matthew** Goffe. Hebrew **Meaning**: The name **Matthew** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the **meaning** of the name **Matthew** is: Gift of the Lord.

[Matthew name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/matthew)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/matthew

[Feedback](#)

Staver Name Meanings. What Does My Name Mean?

www.sevenreflections.com/name-numerology/staver/ ▼

Staver Name Meaning. You are spiritually intense and can sting or charm. Your name brings love and new starts into life and attracts money. In business, you ...

The Wasatch mountain range is named after a Ute Indian name **meaning** "mountain pass" or "low place in a high mountain" The name **Utah** comes from the Native American Ute tribe and **means** people of the mountains.

[Utah Fun Facts and Trivia - Utah State Facts - 50States.com](http://www.50states.com/facts/utah.htm)

www.50states.com/facts/utah.htm U.S. state ▼

What does "California" mean?

The name California originates from the Spanish conquistadors, after *Califa*, a mythical island paradise described in *Las Serges de Esplandian* by Montalvo, a Spanish romance written about 1510.

Baja California (lower California, which is now in Mexico) was first visited by the Spanish in 1533. What is now the state of California was called Alta California (upper California).

Calafia is a warrior queen who ruled over a kingdom of Black women living on the mythical Island of California.



[Calafia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calafia)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calafia> Wikipedia ▾

The city was named after the **Sacramento** River, which forms its western border. The river was named by Spanish cavalry officer Gabriel Moraga for the Santísimo **Sacramento** (Most Holy Sacrament), referring to the Catholic Eucharist.



[History of Sacramento, California - Wikipedia, the free ...](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Sacramento,_California)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Sacramento,_California Wikipedia ▾

earl

/ˈɛər(ə)/

noun

a British nobleman ranking above a viscount and below a marquess.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

war·ren

/ˈwɔːrən, ˈwärən/

noun

- a network of interconnecting rabbit burrows.
- a densely populated or labyrinthine building or district.
"a warren of narrow gas-lit streets"
- BRITISH** *historical*
an enclosed piece of land set aside for breeding game, especially rabbits.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

The name **Erika** is a Hungarian baby name. In Hungarian the **meaning** of the name **Erika** is: Powerful. Norse **Meaning**: The name **Erika** is a Norse baby name. In Norse the **meaning** of the name **Erika** is: Ever or eternal ruler.

[Erika name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/erika)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/erika

Mormons, Still Against Same-Sex Unions, Take a Stand Against Kim Davis:

This week we will be given an overview of the landscape of the same sex marriage issue from the Green Valley of Denver, hearing the legal arguments of the former Supreme Court Justice and County Clerk, the high ranking and Proud Oak Elder of the Mormon Church of the Latter Day Saints, likewise those of the little Brave Kin, the wife of the Son of David, a Scarlet Berry of Rowan County dressed in a somewhat similar colour in the picture in the link: peach like and inner red or scarlet (look and see for yourself I am no judge on colours) threatening to paint Kentucky scarlet red and a Bloody Ground through her lawyer who asserts himself as the Gift of the Lord, that is spiritual intense and brings love and a new start into life.

You will hear the views of the Cooking Apple which concurs with that of the high ranking Oak Tree, which views 'Compromise over Conflict' as 'a big deal', but then He asserts himself as an unkempt person and he is from the Institute that is willing to put up with or tolerate (permissive) 'anything' much like the PPP (Permissive Peoples Pope).

The experiences of the Mormon Church is reviewed and how they suffered a backlash 'within and without' at Calife' in 2008 as the mythical Black Warrior Princess who ruled a set of Islands inhabited by women in Proposition 8 and how they have since modulated their position and supported the Republican dominated state government which outlawed discrimination against LGBT in housing and employment in the 'Pass between both Mountains', in Utah, the

Mormons Building a Bridge, whose cofounder asserts that she is Powerful and Eternal Ruler and that they must learn to live with their neighbours.

The Mormons in addressing the legal, clergy and fellow believers are encouraging them to partake of the sacrament of not asserting religious freedom over ever governmental law that runs conflict to those rights, and yet holding true to the moral law of God.

<p>DENVER (Green Valley)— Despite its deep opposition to same-sex marriage, the Mormon Church is setting itself apart from religious conservatives who rallied behind a Kentucky (Land of Tomorrow, meadowlands, cane and turkey land, dark and bloody ground) county clerk, Kim (Brave Kin) Davis (David son), who cited her religious beliefs as justification for refusing to grant marriage licenses to same-sex couples.</p>	<p>Mormons: Church of latter day saints of Jesus Christ does not subscribe to the view of conscientious objection as do Religious Conservatives as voiced from the Green Valley by the Proud Oak, a high ranking Apostle of that Church against the views of the Brave Kin, wife to David’s Son. But can you separate conscience from actions as Church from State? What about the option that Kim could of taken of resigning from the position of County Clerk of Kentucky rather than opposing?</p>
<p>In a speech this week about the boundaries between church and state, Dallin Oaks, a high-ranking apostle in the church, said that public officials like Ms. Davis, the clerk in Rowan (a tree with a scarlet berry) County, Ky., had a duty to follow the law, despite their religious convictions.</p>	<p>Public Officials have a duty to follow the law is the message of the Proud Oak Tree even in the county of the Rowan Tree that produces the scarlet berry of the meadowland. Other counsels from the Proud Oak of the Green Valley:</p>
<p>“Office holders remain free to draw upon their personal beliefs and motivations and advocate their positions in the public square,” Elder Oaks said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Officers remain free to draw upon their personal beliefs and advocate their positions in the public square
<p>“But when acting as public officials, they are not free to apply personal convictions — religious or other — in place of the defined responsibilities of their public offices.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • As Public Officials they are not free to apply personal convictions, religious or otherwise in place of defined responsibilities
<p>All government officers should exercise their civil authority according to the principles and within the limits of civil government.”</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Offices should exercise their civil authority within the limits of civil government
<p>Referring to Ms. Davis without naming her, Elder Oaks continued: “A county</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Therefore Kim’s action violates this principle

<p>clerk's recent invoking of religious reasons to justify refusal by her office and staff to issue marriage licenses to same-gender couples violates this principle."</p>	
<p>Jonathan (a cooking apple, or Yah-weh has given) Rauch (unkempt person, rough, hairy), a senior fellow at the Brookings (to put up with or tolerate) Institution, called the speech a "pretty big deal" that embraced compromise over conflict</p>	<p>Reactions from the 'cooking apple' of the Institution that tolerates (or put up with) states the speech:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A pretty big deal that embraces compromise over conflict
<p>The church has not changed its opposition to same-sex marriage, he noted, but is has also rejected the all-out opposition embodied by Ms. Davis as well as calls from some conservative groups for public officials to reject the Supreme Court's marriage ruling</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormons has rejected the all out opposition embodied by the wife of the Son of David and the conservative church groups (Remember the Pope's view (refer to earlier newsletter) agrees with the Conservative Church Groups to allow <u>Conscientious objection</u>. Kim's objection is the first scarlet red berry objection that will paint the land of tomorrow as a red bloody ground- refer to the other conservative churches in 18/10/15 that beat the two boys. Notice the colour also that Kim is dressed in the picture with the web link-is that scarlet & peach?)
<p>"They're not going down that road," Mr. Rauch said. Paraphrasing the church's view, he said, the Mormons were saying: "Count us out — we will not have any part of massive resistance. We're going to go through the channels of political dialogue and compromise."</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormons are to be counted out they will not be a apart of massive resistance
<p>But Mathew (Gift of the Lord) Staver (spiritually intense, can sting or charm, brings love and new start into life), a lawyer for Ms. Davis, criticized Elder Oaks's remarks, saying the Mormon leader was essentially advocating a view that granted no religious protections or rights to people in public office.</p>	<p>The Gift of God argues one spiritually intense and brings love and new start into life, the lawyer of the Wife of David's Son, states:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The view of Oaks offers no religious protections or rights to people in public office
<p>"It's misinformed both about the case of Kim Davis and is</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • It's misinformed about the case of the Brave Kin, the wife of David's son

<p>shortsighted with respect to religious freedom and the right of conscience,” Mr. Staver said. “The church is going to face these kinds of issues.”</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Shortsighted with respect to religious freedom and right of conscience • These issues the church is going to face
<p>The Mormon Church once stood at the forefront of the fight against same-sex marriage with its support of a 2008 California ballot measure known as Proposition 8 that limited marriage to a man and a woman. But that advocacy brought a backlash from outside the church as well as from its own members, and since then the church has modulated its tone and positions on some gay rights issues.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormon Church current position is a modulated tone from Proposition 8 in a 2008 California Ballot measure when they were at the forefront of the fight against same-sex marriage. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California_Proposition_8_(2008)
<p>This year, Mormon leaders supported a law passed by Utah’s Republican-dominated state government that outlawed housing and employment discrimination against gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender people. Called the “Utah (mountain pass, low place in a high mountain) compromise,” it exempted religious groups that object to homosexuality.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormon Church has supported the Utah Compromise that ends discrimination in housing and employment against LGBT and exempt religious groups that object to homosexuality: the low pass between those for and opposed to same sex marriages.
<p>The Mormon Church itself joined other religious groups in filing briefs with the Supreme Court opposing same-sex marriage. After the court’s decision in June, the Mormon Church said it would not perform same-sex marriages or allow church property to be used for same-sex weddings or receptions. The changes in the law, it said, “do not, indeed cannot, change the moral law that God has established.”</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormon Church still holds the view though that changes in the law cannot change the moral law of God
<p>But in his speech on Tuesday, to an</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This is the sacrament of the Mormons Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saint that the Elder Oak Tree calls

<p>audience of legal and clergy officials in Sacramento (sacrament of the eucharist), Elder Oaks addressed his “fellow believers” by saying that religious freedom should not be asserted “to override every law and government action that could possibly be interpreted to infringe on institutional or personal religious freedom.”</p>	<p>fellow believers to partake of: religious freedom should not asserted to override every law and government action that could possibly be interpreted to infringe on institutional or personal religious freedom.</p>
<p>Elder Oaks is a former Utah Supreme Court justice who also worked as a clerk for Justice Earl (British Nobleman ranking above a viscount but below a marquis) Warren (a network of interconnecting rabbit burrows or densely populated buildings or district). In January, he was among the Mormon leaders who appeared at a rare news conference at which they announced the church’s willingness to support legislation protecting lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people from discrimination. His legal background seemed to run through the course of the deliberative speech.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Elder Oaks is a former mountain pass Supreme Court Justice, he also worked as clerk for a Nobleman Justice Warren
<p>“Even where they have challenged laws or practices on constitutional grounds, once those laws or practices have been sustained by the highest available authority, believers should acknowledge their validity and submit to them,” Elder Oaks said.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submission to the highest available authority and acknowledgement of validity of governmental law? What about the Authority of Heaven?
<p>Erika (powerful, eternal ruler) Munson, a co-founder of Mormons Building Bridges, a group that tries to improve relations between the church and gay people, said that waves of court rulings striking down</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mormons in Utah unsettled by Court rulings

same-sex marriage bans had unsettled some **Mormons in Utah**. **A federal judge's ruling in December 2013** legalizing same-sex marriage across **the socially conservative** state was the first jolt, and the **Supreme Court decision in June was the last**.

"I think Mormons in particular haven't quite known what to do with the new reality of legal gay marriage," Ms. Munson said. "We can now have much more open conversations about how we live our Mormon-ness. We have to learn to live with our neighbors. It's done. It's a done deal."

- **Open conversations on how to live and with our neighbours.**

What do you think who shall triumph? As it was in the days of Lot, even so shall be in the time of the end!

Lovejoy is the galaxy's booziest comet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/lovejoy-is-the-galaxys-booziest-comet/ar-BBmnMag?li=AAa0dzB>

Do not drink, wine, wherein there is excess!

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

October 20, 2015

Russian air strikes 'kill 45 in Syria'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-air-strikes-kill-45-in-syria/ar-AAfELXy?li=AAa0dzB>

US deploys ground-attack A-10 planes to Turkey

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-deploys-ground-attack-a-10-planes-to-turkey/ar-AAfFfxv?li=AAa0dzB>

Popular Orionid Meteor Shower to Peak in the Night Sky This Week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/popular-orionid-meteor-shower-to-peak-in-the-night-sky-this-week/ar-AAfAF5Y?li=AAa0dzB>

October 22, 2015

Vladimir Putin accuses US of backing terrorism in Middle East

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/vladimir-putin-accuses-us-of-backing-terrorism-in-middle-east/ar-BBmkAAU?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

Seoul's spy service says N. Korea preparing for nuclear test

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/seouls-spy-service-says-n-korea-preparing-for-nuclear-test/ar-AAfEfKE?li=AAa0dzB>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA:

Manhunt intensifies for notorious Mexican drug lord Joaquin 'El Chapo' (The Shorty) Guzman

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/manhunt-intensifies-for-notorious-mexican-drug-lord-el-chapo/ar-BBmklki?li=AAa0dzB>

October 23, 2015

Mexico braces for strongest hurricane in Western hemisphere

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/mexico-braces-for-strongest-hurricane-in-western-hemisphere/ar-BBmjdo0?li=AAa0dzB#image=BBmmgh7|7>

Thousands flee as fiercest-ever hurricane nears Mexico

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/thousands-flee-as-fiercest-ever-hurricane-nears-mexico/ar-BBmmb4f?li=AAa0dzB#image=BBmmgh7|23>

October 24, 2015

Mega-storm Patricia drenches Mexico, raising flooding fears

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mega-storm-patricia-drenches-mexico-raising-flooding-fears/ar-BBmo5uC?li=AAa0dzB#image=BBmmgh7|25>

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

October 25, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Macedonia, Uganda, Cambodia, Lebanon, Chad, South Sudan, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 135 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Leading up to, during and after the Tetrad, the final year in the last Shemitah or 7 years (from 2009-2015) several celestial observations came into focus, they were:

- 1 The tenth object (9th Planet) in our solar system, Pluto which was delisted by some Scientist in the previous Shemitah (years, 2002-2008) in 2006: <http://www.space.com/2791-pluto-demoted-longer-planet-highly-controversial-definition.html> and 2009 <http://www.popularmechanics.com/space/a864/3727266/>. And yet the decision was made before the probe which was launched in 2006 had reached the planet. The probe reached the planet 14th July 2015: <http://www.theguardian.com/science/2015/jul/14/nasas-new-horizons-probe-makes-pluto-flyby-nine-years-after-leaving-earth>. US Supreme Court reached a decision on same sex marriages on June 26, 2015 <http://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/27/us/supreme-court-same-sex-marriage.html> after the long legal history of battles https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California_Proposition_8_%282008%29
[9](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California_Proposition_8_%282008%29)
- 2 Three Planets: Venus (3), Mars (5) and Jupiter (6) formed a triangle visible 1 hour before sunrise in the eastern sky in the latter days of

October 2015. See links in this week's issue. There are many today planning on exploring Mars even to the extent of modifying its atmosphere to make it warmer.

- 3 Other Planets (Mercury (2), Saturn (7), Uranus (8) and Neptune (9) seen at some time in October 2015.
- 4 During the Tetrad the Earth's hinder part's red light (4), the fourth from the sun, was seen on and made the face of the moon blood red on the dates as noted above as its face reflected the light of the sun throughout the universe.
- 5 Nasa also has sent a probe beyond our solar system to interstellar space (the space between stars). Please see current links in this week's issue.

Scientists are exploring the heavenly scroll and their bodies which are but signs of that which is written in the bible scroll and none are aware of this fact. They do things which are but types of what is manifesting upon the earth. For example they have delisted Pluto, the 10th object from the Sun in 2006 which is but a sign of the 10th Commandment in the Decalogue which speaks to lust and finally in 2015 after approximately a decade the Nasa's probe has finally reached Pluto (they have even coloured Pluto in the rainbow colours-physchedelic in this issue in the link below) On July 14th, 2015. Likewise after a long legal battle the US Supreme Court of 9 Justices (like the 9 Planets) had a split decision: 5 to 4 landing on June 26, 2015 in favour of same sex marriages: **And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet, Romans 1: 27.** Earth is split between light and darkness as reflected in the (scarlet?) red bloody moons of the Tetrad.

The Jubilee goes on and we continue to see in the news the gloom, and doom of those who have not accepted Jesus as the Passover Lamb! We have had three Living Parables to date of how Americus (America), the Powerful Ruler, will decline or plunge. We have an update this week (extended period) on the possibly sighting of wreckage of El Faro and other updates.

EUROPE:

October 27, 2015

10,000-year-old extinct lion cubs discovered in near-perfect condition in Siberian permafrost

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/10000-year-old-extinct-lion-cubs-discovered-in-near-perfect-condition-in-siberian-permafrost/ar-BBmu4NI?li=AAa0dzB>





October 29, 2015

Gay Priest criticize Vatican in letter

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/gay-priest-criticises-vatican-in-letter/vi-BBmwpdT>

October 30, 2015

Roman Polanski Will Not Be Extradited to U.S., Polish Court Rules

Meaning and Origin of: Polanski  Save Name   |  Share

Last name origins & meanings:

1. Polish (Polanski): ethnic name for a Pole, or more specifically for a descendant of the *Polanie*, one of the original Polish tribes.
2. Polish, Jewish (eastern Ashkenazic), Ukrainian, and Belorussian: topographic name for someone who lived in a clearing, from *polana* 'glade', 'clearing' (a derivative of *pole* 'field'), or a habitational name for someone from place called Polana, Polanka, Polany, or any of various other places named with *polana*.

Famous people with this first name: Roman Polanski

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/roman-polanski-will-not-be-extradited-to-us-polish-court-rules/ar-BBmCrN7?li=AAa0dzB>

November 1, 2015

Six infants drown as migrant boat capsizes off Greek island

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/six-infants-drown-as-migrant-boat-capsizes-off-greek-island/ar-BBmGmf'0?li=AAa0dzB>

Russia holds day of mourning after 224 die in Sinai plane crash

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-holds-day-of-mourning-after-224-die-in-sinai-plane-crash/ar-BBmGw6h?li=AAa0dzB>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/russia-all-passengers-killed-in-crash/vi-BBmERld>

A Mass Migration Crisis, and It May Yet Get Worse

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-mass-migration-crisis-and-it-may-yet-get-worse/ar-BBmFinX?li=AAa0dzB>

Russian official: Jet broke apart 'in the air'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-official-jet-broke-apart-in-the-air/ar-BBmG8JY?li=AAa0dzB>

November 2, 2015

Russian airline official rules out technical error as cause of crash

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-airline-official-rules-out-technical-error-as-cause-of-crash/ar-BBmH3yg?li=AAa0dzB#image=BBmEH8l|6>

November 3, 2015

Vatican scandal heats up with revelations of greed, intrigue

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/vatican-scandal-heats-up-with-revelations-of-greed-intrigue/ar-BBmLM6l?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

November 6, 2015

Britain, U.S. intercepted "chatter" supporting theory bomb took down Russian jet - officials

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/britain-us-intercepted-chatter-supporting-theory-bomb-took-down-russian-jet-officials/ar-CC2aDH?li=AAa0dzB>

The Return of London's Fog?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/the-return-of-london%e2%80%99s-fog/ar-CC2rtW?li=AAa0dzB>

November 14, 2015

Paris attacked: Police hunt accomplices after 120 killed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/breakingnews/paris-attacked-police-hunt-accomplices-after-120-killed/ar-BBmZjjH?li=AAa0dzB>

NORTH AMERICA:

October 25, 2015

Archaeologists discover secret tunnel in ancient Hittite castle

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/archaeologists-discover-secret-tunnel-in-ancient-hittite-castle/ar-BBmhxng?li=AAa0dzB>

Experts in new bid to unravel 'secrets' of pyramids

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/experts-in-new-bid-to-unravel-secrets-of-pyramids/ar-BBmq1bN?li=AAa0dzB>

October 26, 2015

Supreme Court to examine racial divide in jury selection

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/supreme-court-to-examine-racial-divide-in-jury-selection/ar-BBmqycN?li=AAa0dzB>

October 27, 2015

Famous jewel thief Doris Payne arrested

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/famous-jewel-thief-doris-payne-arrested/ar-BBmtyXu?li=AAa0dzB>

What's poisoning Martinique's Men?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/whats-poisoning-martiniques-men/ar-BBmsRDD?li=AAa0dzB>

Poll Watch: Ben Carson Edges Ahead Nationally in Times/CBS News Poll

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/poll-watch-ben-carson-edges-ahead-nationally-in-times-cbs-news-poll/ar-BBmtmoS?li=AAa0dzB>

The Richest Politicians in America:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-richest-politicians-in-america/ss-AAfnRdo>

GOP, Dems, Obama reach accord on 2-year budget deal: **will this head off a looming government debt crisis and forestalling a government shutdown in December?**

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/gop-dems-obama-reach-accord-on-2-year-budget-deal/ar-BBmt80I?li=AAa0dzB>

7 ways Social Security will change in 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/retirement/7-ways-social-security-will-change-in-2016/ar-AAfEecZ?li=AAa0dzB>

Ben Carson Puts Spotlight on Seventh-Day Adventists

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/ben-carson-puts-spotlight-on-seventh-day-adventists/ar-BBmuy2e?li=AAa0dzB>

Three Planets: Venus (3), Mars (5) and Jupiter (6) forms triangle visible 1 hour before sunrise in the eastern sky

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/three-planets-form-visible-triangle-during-early-mornings-in-late-october/vi-BBmtqeR>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W2FqYddiNQw>

Other Planets (Mercury (2), Saturn (7), Uranus (8) and Neptune (9) seen at some time in October 2015:

<http://earthsky.org/astronomy-essentials/visible-planets-tonight-mars-jupiter-venus-saturn-mercury>

<http://www.space.com/23194-neptune-night-sky-skywatching-tips.html>

House Republicans move to impeach IRS chief

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/house-republicans-move-to-impeach-irs-chief/ar-BBmuNGn?li=AAa0dzB>

October 28, 2015

Former House Speaker Hastert pleads guilty to lying to FBI

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/former-house-speaker-hastert-pleads-guilty-to-lying-to-fbi/ar-BBmvZW1?li=AAa0dzB>

South China Sea: Beijing 'not frightened to fight a war' after US move

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/south-china-sea-beijing-not-frightened-to-fight-a-war-after-us-move/ar-BBmvUkZ?li=AAa0dzB>

Republican Paul Ryan elected as U.S. House speaker, replacing Boehner

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/republican-paul-ryan-elected-as-us-house-speaker-replacing-boehner/ar-BBmzLni?li=AAa0dzB>

Russian Jets Buzz USS Ronald Reagan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-jets-buzz-uss-ronald-reagan/ar-BBmzwli?li=AAa0dzB>

Teenage girl in Oregon hospitalized with bubonic plague

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/teenage-girl-in-oregon-hospitalized-with-bubonic-plague/ar-BBmBn8j?li=AAa0dzB>

Anonymous plans to reveal names of about 1,000 Ku Klux Klan members

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/anonymous-plans-to-reveal-names-of-about-1000-ku-klux-klan-members/ar-BBmzRtW?li=AAa0dzB>

October 29, 2015

Poll: Ky. voters split on removing clerk Kim Davis

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation-now/2015/10/29/poll-ky-voters-split-removing-clerk-kim-davis/74841906/>

5-day manhunt intensifies for Kentucky fugitive

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/5-day-manhunt-intensifies-for-kentucky-fugitive/ar-BBmyKJI?li=AAa0dzB>

October 30, 2015

Senate approves two-year budget deal that prevents default on debt

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/senate-approves-two-year-budget-deal-that-prevents-default-on-debt/ar-BBmBcOo?li=AAa0dzB>

Budget deal: Winners and losers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/budget-deal-winners-and-losers/ar-BBmBiJJ?li=AAa0dzB>

Police: Kentucky fugitive dies in shootout after manhunt

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/police-kentucky-fugitive-dies-in-shootout-after-manhunt/ar-BBmBO4o?li=AAa0dzB>

A witch takes a warlock to court. Where? Salem, Mass., of course.

Warlock | Define Warlock at Dictionary.com

dictionary.reference.com/browse/warlock ▾ Dictionary.com ▾

a man who professes or is supposed to practice magic or sorcery; a male witch; sorcerer. 2. a fortuneteller or conjurer. Origin of warlock. Expand. Middle English.



Salem, MA, USA

Salem, Massachusetts - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salem,_Massachusetts ▾ Wikipedia ▾

City of Salem, Massachusetts, Official Web Site. The City of Salem is a coastal city in Essex County, Massachusetts, in the United States. Located on the North Shore, Massachusetts, Salem is a New England bedrock of history and is considered one of the most significant seaports in Puritan American history.

City: 1836 County: Essex
State: Massachusetts Area code(s): 351 / 978

In Biblical the meaning of the name **Salem** is: Complete or perfect peace. Hebrew **Meaning**: The name **Salem** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Salem** is: Peace. Biblical name of ancient city later identified with Jerusalem.

Salem name meaning - SheKnows
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/salem

Feedback

Etymology [edit]

The Massachusetts Bay Colony was named after the indigenous population, the *Massachusett*, whose name can be segmented as *mass-adchu-s-et*, where *mass-* is "large", *-adchu-* is "hill", *-s-* is a diminutive suffix meaning "small", and *-et* is a *locative* suffix, identifying a place. It has been translated as "near the great hill",^[61] "by the blue hills", "at the little big hill", or "at the range of hills", referring to the Blue Hills, or in particular the Great Blue Hill which is located on the boundary of Milton and Canton.^{[62][63]} Alternatively, *Massachusett* has been represented as *Moswetuset*, from the name of the *Moswetuset Hummock* (meaning "hill shaped like an arrowhead") in Quincy where Plymouth Colony commander Miles Standish and Squanto, a Native American, met Chief *Chickatawbut* in 1621.^{[64][65]}



The name **Lori** is a Latin baby name. In Latin the **meaning** of the name **Lori** is: Laurel tree or sweet bay tree (symbols of honour and victory). American **Meaning**: The name **Lori** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Lori** is: Laurel tree or sweet bay tree (symbols of honour and victory).

[Lori name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/lori)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/lori

[Feedback](#)

Bruno is a male given name. It is derived from the Germanic word **brun** meaning Shield or Armor. It occurs very frequently in continental Europe and parts of Brazil as a given name for men and boys.

[Bruno \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruno_(name))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruno_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruno_(name)) Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

Sforza was a ruling family of Renaissance Italy, based in Milan. They acquired the Duchy of Milan from the previously ruling Visconti family in the mid-15th century, and lost it to the Spanish Habsburgs about a century later.



[House of Sforza - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Sforza)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Sforza Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

Sforza

Sforza (sfôrˈtsā) [key]. Italian family that ruled the duchy of [Milan](#) from 1450 to 1535. Rising from peasant origins, the Sforzas became condottieri and used this military position to become rulers in Milan. The family governed by force, ruse, and power politics. Under their rule the city-state flourished and expanded. Similar to the Medici in their use of personal power, the Sforzas differed in that they were warriors, not bankers.

The first prominent member of the family was **Muzio Attendolo Sforza**, 1389–1424, a farmer from the Romagna who became a noted condottiere and took the surname Sforza [the forcer]. He fought in the service of several Italian states, then became involved in the struggles for the succession to the kingdom of Naples and died while serving Queen Joanna II in her efforts to retain the throne. His illegitimate son, Francesco I Sforza (see [Sforza, Francesco I](#)), became duke of Milan in 1450 through his marriage to Bianca Maria Visconti, daughter of the last Visconti duke of Milan.

eBooks

Begin w/ Reading
Fanatic for Free
Access to
Unlimited eBooks!



German Meaning: The name **Robert** is a German baby name. In German the **meaning** of the name **Robert** is: Famed, bright; shining. An all-time favorite boys' name since the Middle Ages. Famous Bearers: Scottish national hero **Robert** the Bruce and novelist **Robert** Ludlum.

[Robert name meaning - SheKnows](#)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/robert

[Feedback](#)

The name **Brennan** is a Gaelic baby name. In Gaelic the **meaning** of the name **Brennan** is: Brave. **American Meaning:** The name **Brennan** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Brennan** is: Brave.

[Brennan name meaning - SheKnows](#)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/brennan

[Feedback](#)

Chris·tian

/ˈkrɪsʃən/

adjective

1. of, relating to, or professing Christianity or its teachings.
"the Christian Church"

noun

1. a person who has received Christian baptism or is a believer in Jesus Christ and his teachings.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

day

/dā/

noun

1. a period of twenty-four hours as a unit of time, reckoned from one midnight to the next, corresponding to a rotation of the earth on its axis.
synonyms: a twenty-four-hour period, **twenty-four hours**
"I stayed for a day"
2. a particular period of the past; an era.
"the laws were very strict in those days"
synonyms: **period, time, age, era, generation**
"the leading architect of the day"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/a-witch-takes-a-warlock-to-court-where-salem-mass-of-course/ar-BBmzX74?li=AAa0dzB>

Brother beaten inside church testifies against sister:

<http://cnycentral.com/news/local/live-updateschristopher-leonard-set-to-testify-against-half-sister-accused-in-his-assault>

Teen: Son was beaten for trying to leave Church

http://www.ldnews.com/ci_28979537/teen-wanted-leave-church-before-beating-members-say

Even The Westboro Baptist Church Hates Kim Davis

<http://gawker.com/even-the-westboro-baptist-church-hates-kim-davis-1737118825>

Why the Salem witch trials still haunt the American imagination

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/why-the-salem-witch-trials-still-haunt-the-american-imagination/ar-BBmD1HO?li=AAa0dzB>

NASA Adds to Evidence of Mysterious Ancient Earthworks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/nasa-adds-to-evidence-of-mysterious-ancient-earthworks/ar-BBmCwPI?li=AAa0dzB>

October 31, 2015

Storms, winds lash Texas, search for 2 missing to continue

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/storms-winds-lash-texas-search-for-2-missing-to-continue/ar-BBmDaTs?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/deadly-storms-tornadoes-lash-central-texas/vi-BBmETBU>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/social-media-capture-flash-flooding-in-texas/vi-BBmD5Kb>

Obama says goodbye to Boehner: 'Man, I'm gonna miss you' – 'Dead man walking!' Farewells exchanged by 'the Crew' of Congress-The House Speaker and the President of Americus (Powerful Ruler) as portrayed by El Faro: The Light house.

Boehner - Last Name Meaning - Family Education

genealogy.familyeducation.com/surname-origin/boehner

North German (Böhner): occupational name from an agent derivative of Middle Low German bönen 'to board', 'to lay a floor'. North German (Böhner): topographic name for someone who lived in a loft, a variant of Boehne + the suffix -er denoting an inhabitant.

Obama is an ancient Kenyan surname. The name is found frequently among the Luo, the third largest ethnic group in Kenya. It is believed that the name derived from the root word obam, which means "to lean or bend." Obama's middle name Hussein is the first name of his paternal grandfather. Sep 3, 2010

What do the words "Barack" and "Obama" literally mean ...
blog.dictionary.com/barack-obama-name/

Did he not 'lean or bend' to LGBTQIA community?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-says-goodbye-to-boehner-man-im-gonna-miss-you/ar-BBmDd3r?li=AAa0dzB>

Ohio is the 34th largest (by area), the 7th most populous, and the 10th most densely populated of the 50 United States. The state's capital and largest city is Columbus. The state takes its name from the Ohio River. The name originated from the Iroquois word ohi-yo', meaning "great river" or "large creek".



Ohio - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ohio> Wikipedia

Feedback

Origin of "Ohio" | State Symbols USA

www.statesymbolsusa.org/symbol-official-item/ohio/state.../origin-ohio

Origin of "Ohio" ... The name Ohio originates from the Iroquois Indian word for "good river." This Indian name was later translated by the French as La Belle Riviere (the Beautiful River).

Remember the only body found from El Faro was in a life jacket or suit in the water- Boehner returns (board a flight) to the 'good river' or Ohio!

November 1, 2015

Searchers locate wreckage believed to be El Faro cargo ship

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/searchers-locate-wreckage-believed-to-be-el-faro-cargo-ship/ar-BBmFLCi?li=AAa0dzB>

English Meaning: The name Tucker is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name Tucker is: Tucker of doth. American **Meaning:** The name Tucker is an American baby name.

[Tucker name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/tucker)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/tucker

[Feedback](#)

[Doth dictionary definition | doth defined - YourDictionary](#)

www.yourdictionary.com/doth yourDictionary.com

Doth is a form of the word "do," which is defined as to perform an action. It is not used often any more. An example of doth is "the lady doth protest too much" ...

bai·ley

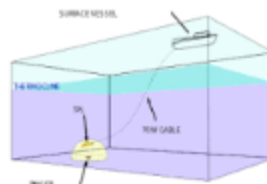
/ˈbālē/

noun

- the outer wall of a castle.
- a court enclosed by this.

[Translations, word origin, and more definitions](#)


A **towed pinger locator** is a water-borne device used to locate the sonar "ping" from the underwater locator beacon which is fitted to the Cockpit Voice Recorders and Flight Data Recorders installed in commercial airliners. They can locate pingers at depths of up to 20,000 feet (6,100 m) underwater.



[Towed pinger locator - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Towed_pinger_locator Wikipedia

a·pache

/ə'pəSH,ä'päSH/ 

noun

a violent street ruffian, originally in Paris.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Facts for Kids: Apache Indians (Apaches) - Orrin's Website

www.bigorin.org/apache_kids.htm 


It means "enemy" in the language of their Zuni neighbors. The Apaches' own name for themselves was traditionally Nde or Ndee (meaning "the people"), but today most Apache people use the word "Apache" themselves, even when they are speaking their own language.

USNS

United States Naval Ship



[Academic & Science](#)  [Ocean Science](#)

Norfolk - definition of Norfolk by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/Norfolk 

A region of eastern England bordering on the North Sea, historically part of the Anglo-Saxon kingdom of East Anglia. Its name means the "northern people," as opposed to the "southern people" of Suffolk. 2. An independent city of southeast Virginia on Hampton Roads southeast of Richmond.

Associated Press - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Associated_Press  Wikipedia 



The AP is owned by its contributing newspapers, radio, and television stations in the This section does not cite any references (sources). ... Washington, D.C. bureau reporter Christopher Newton, an AP reporter since 1994, was fired described by Friedman as "a pro-Israel outfit and by no means an objective observer", ...

[Reuters - Category:Associated Press - Associated Press v. Meltwater](#)

Washington /'wɒʃɪŋtən/ is a male given name and a surname. It most frequently refers to George **Washington** (1732–1799), the first President of the United States of America.




[Washington \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Washington_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Washington_(name))  Wikipedia 

[Feedback](#)

Washington name meaning - SheKnows

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/washington 

The name Washington is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name Washington is: Active. English Meaning: The name Washington is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name Washington is: From the intelligent one's farm; from the town of Wassa's people.

Urban Dictionary: Wassa

www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Wassa ▾ Urban Dictionary ▾

Top Definition. Wassa. Slang term for "whats". Wassa happenin yo! by Anonymous
March 20, 2003. 17 21. Add your own. Random Word. 5 Words related to ...

CURV 21 - Remotely Operated Vehicle. Description. **CURV-21** is a 6,400-pound Remotely Operated Vehicle (ROV) that is designed to meet the US Navy's deep ocean salvage requirements down to a maximum depth of 20,000 feet of seawater. Nov 14, 2014

[CURV 21 - Remotely Operated Vehicle - U.S. Navy](#)
www.navy.mil/navydata/fact_display.asp?cid...tid... United States Navy ▾

Pentagon's Growing Fleet of Underwater Drones Could Find ...

foreignpolicy.com/.../pentagons-growing-fleet-of-underw... ▾ Foreign Policy ▾

Mar 26, 2014 - It's known in military-speak as the CURV-21, short for cable-controlled undersea recovery vehicle. The eight-foot long, five-foot wide craft is ...

El Yunque is the local name for The Caribbean National Forest in Puerto Rico. A tropical rain forest is found in warm climates in the tropics close to the equator. There are many tropical rain forests around the world.

[El Yunque Tropical Rain Forest - El Boricua](#)
www.elboricua.com/BoricuaKids_EIYunque.html

Feedback

El Yunque by: Ruben - Did you know?

ruby-loco.weebly.com/did-you-know.html ▾

What does el Yunque mean? Many years ago before the Spanish came to Puerto Rico, the Taino used to call El Yunque "Yuque" that means white lands, ...

Saltchuk Resources is privately owned and is considered to be the largest company in Washington, with more than \$2 billion in assets and nearly \$3 billion in annual revenue, according to the [Puget Sound Business Journal](#).

 **"perla del caribe"**: examples and translations in context

Villa de la Aguada es un lugar acogedor que invita al disfrute de nuestro legado cultural y belleza de **Perla del Caribe**.

Villa de la Aguada is a welcoming place that invites the enjoyment of our cultural bequest and beauty of the **Pearl of the Caribbean**.

Sus paredes han vivido toda la historia de esta **bella isla** y en su cafetería se reúnen los personajes más representativos del Glamour de Ibiza.

All the history of this **beautiful island** has been played out within its walls, and in its restaurant personalities meet who most typify the glamour of Ibiza.

- Yo no, ni por esta **bella isla**.

Not I, for this **fair island**.

Prácticamente virgen, esta **bella isla** cuenta con diversas especies de aves y exótica vegetación de manglares y cocoteros.

Practically unspoilt, this **beautiful island** has several species of birds and exotic vegetation of mangroves and coconut trees.

Vir·gin·ia

/vərˈjɪnjə/

noun

- a type of tobacco grown and manufactured in Virginia.
- a cigarette made of tobacco grown in Virginia.

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Virginia - Behind the Name

www.behindthename.com/name/virginia

Feminine form of the Roman family name Verginius or Virginius which is of unknown meaning, but long associated with Latin virgo "maid, virgin".

[Comments](#) - [Popularity](#) - [Namesakes](#) - [Name Days](#)

Orion is a prominent constellation located on the celestial equator and visible throughout the world. It is one of the most conspicuous and recognizable constellations in the night sky. It was named after Orion, a hunter in Greek mythology.



[Orion \(constellation\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_(constellation))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_\(constellation\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orion_(constellation)) Wikipedia

[Feedback](#)

Orion - definition of Orion by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/Orion

Greek Mythology A giant hunter, pursuer of the Pleiades and lover of Eos, killed by Artemis. 2. A constellation in the celestial equator near Gemini and Taurus, ...

Orion name meaning - SheKnows

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/orion

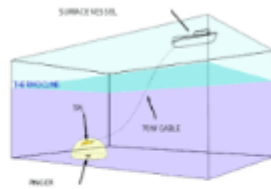
The name Orion is a Greek baby name. In Greek the meaning of the name Orion is: rising in the sky; dawning. Mythological Orion was a mighty hunter and son of Poseidon. The constellation Orion contains three conspicuous stars.

Orion: Meaning, Popularity, Origin of Baby Name Orion ...

www.babynamewizard.com/baby-name/boy/orion

Orion: The full lowdown on the boy's name Orion from Namipedia, the Baby Name Wizard's naming encyclopedia. ... How does Orion sound to you?

A towed pinger locator is a water-borne device used to locate the sonar "ping" from the underwater locator beacon which is fitted to the Cockpit Voice Recorders and Flight Data Recorders installed in commercial airliners. They can locate pingers at depths of up to 20,000 feet (6,100 m) underwater.



[Towed pinger locator - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Towed_pinger_locator)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Towed_pinger_locator Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

[Sonar - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonar)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonar> ▾ Wikipedia ▾

Sonar (originally an acronym for SOund Navigation And Ranging) is a technique that uses sound propagation (usually underwater, as in submarine navigation) to navigate, communicate with or detect objects on or under the surface of the water, such as other vessels.

[Towed array sonar](#) - [Side-scan sonar](#) - [Marine mammals and sonar](#) - [Bistatic sonar](#)

[Saltchuk big player in coastal shipping - Pacific Business ...](#)

www.bizjournals.com/.../story1.html?b... ▾ South Florida Business Journal ▾

May 8, 2008 - ... on May 14, Saltchuk will control 85 percent of Hawaii's air cargo. ... the company name means saltwater in the ancient trading language ...

Board of Directors

Bert Valdman, Pres. & CEO, Optimum Energy	+
Daniel S. Fulton, Ret. CEO of Weyerhaeuser Company	+
Denise Tabbutt, Saltchuk Principal Shareholder	+
Eugene Voiland, Ret. Pres & CEO of Aera Energy LLC	+
James Jiambalvo, Dean of the UW Foster School of Busi...	+
Mark Tabbutt, Chairman of Saltchuk	+
Michele Seaver, Saltchuk Principal Shareholder	+
Nicole Engle, Saltchuk Principal Shareholder	+
Paul Goldberg, Founder & CEO, Pure Audio	+
Robert Felton, Dir. Emeritus of McKinsey & Company	+
Stein Kruse, CEO, Holland America Group	+
Timothy Engle, President of Saltchuk	+

In American the **meaning** of the name **Denise** is: From the Latin Dionysos or Dionysus, referring to the Greek god of wine. French **Meaning:** The name **Denise** is a French baby name. In French the **meaning** of the name **Denise** is: The feminine form of Dennis, from the Latin name Dionysia, or the Greek Dionysus.

[Denise name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/denise)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/denise

Searchers locate wreckage believed to be El Faro cargo ship

In this Oct. 24, 2015, photo, Tucker (Tucker of doth or do) Bailey (the outer wall of a castle, a court enclose by this) guides a towline through the A-frame while deploying the tow pinger (water borne device used to locate the sonar ping) aboard USNS Apache (a violent street ruffian, enemy or the people). USNS (United States Naval Ship) Apache departed

In this October 24, 2015, photo, Tucker does the **outer wall of the Castle which encloses a Court (US Supreme Court?)** guides a towline deploying the water borne device to locate sonar ping on board the US Naval Ship 'enemy,' 'violent street ruffian' or 'people' which had departed the **Northern people (North America?)** on **October 19** to search for the missing cargo ship called: **'The Light House'**. Notice the Castle Wall which encloses the Court on board the USNS People deployed from the

<p>Norfolk (the northern people), Va., on Oct. 19, to begin searching for wreckage from the missing cargo ship El Faro (The Lighthouse)</p>	<p>Northern People searching for the Light House (the Nation of the American People).</p>
<p>WASHINGTON (1st American President, from the intelligent one's farm, from the town of Wassa's (what's happening)People) (AP) (Associated Press) — Investigators will use a deep ocean vehicle to help confirm whether wreckage that searchers found in 15,000 feet of water east of the Bahamas (shallow sea) is the cargo ship El Faro that vanished during Hurricane Joaquin (set up by Y'hovah)</p>	<p>The report comes from the Associated Press from the Wassa's People: intelligent one's farm, the 1st American President. Clearly the people 'want to know what happened' at the disappearance of 'The Light House or Americus' east of the shallow seas during the Storm set up by Y'hovah.</p>
<p>The U.S. National Transportation Safety Board said in a statement from Washington that a remotely operated vehicle will be sent deep below the ocean surface in an operation that could begin as early as Sunday. The El Faro went missing Oct. 1 with 33 crewmembers on heaving seas.</p>	<p>The US National Transportation Safety Board said in a statement from the people who wants to know what had happened that a remotely operated vehicle will be sent below the ocean surface. See previous edition for the meaning of number of 33 crew members.</p>
<p>Authorities also said late Saturday that they want to survey the wreckage and locate a voyage data recorder — or the ship's "black box" — that could yield clues as to what happened.</p>	<p>They want to locate the voyage data recorder or the ship's 'block box' that could yield clues as to what happened.</p>
<p>An NTSB statement said a specially equipped Navy vessel located wreckage Saturday afternoon in the area of the ship's last known position. It said the wreckage is "consistent with a 790-foot cargo ship, which from sonar images appears to be in an upright position and in one piece."</p>	<p>Sabbath afternoon navy vessel located a wreckage consistent with the 790 foot Light House which appears to be in an upright position and in one piece! Imagine what Americus failed to be in life was accomplished in its death and burial: it's now upright! A light house in order for it to shine as a standard bearer for all it must be upright or righteous! But too late for though it is 790 feet high it's buried beneath 15,000 feet of water and none can see it except those beneath the surface!</p>
<p>The 790-foot El Faro was reported missing east of the Bahamas, according to the Coast Guard.</p>	<p>790-foot Lighthouse was reported missing east of the Shallow seas according to Coast Guard.</p>
<p>Saturday's announcement by the NTSB, which is investigating the disappearance, came after a ship it</p>	<p>USNS: 'People' had spent days combing those waters. If the People spend some time searching through the Word of God they may very well discover why the Light House:</p>

<p>contracted for the search from the Navy, the USNS Apache, had spent days combing those waters</p>	<p>Americus went down. It took 5 days to find the wreckage from October 19th unto October 24th</p>
<p>"To confirm the finding, specialists on Apache will use CURV (cable controlled undersea recovery vehicle) 21 (first and last: beginning and end), a deep ocean remotely operated vehicle to survey and confirm the identity of the wreckage. This survey could begin as early as November 1," said the statement emailed by Peter Knudson from the NTSB's public affairs office in Washington</p>	<p>Confirmation of the finding to be done by using CURV 21 (cable-controlled undersea recovery vehicle). Only the Word of God can confirm Americus: the Lighthouse, fate-Revelation 13: America in prophecy, the lamb like beast that spoke as a dragon. The Word of God as the first and last say in all matters it spoke ahead of time (which is longer than rope or cable) and traverse in for it cleanses as water. The Word of God is the CURV or Circle 21 that takes you from beginning to the end. El Faro underwent a washing of water by the Word but it never survived. Jesus who is the Word of God (21) and the first and the last, beginning and the end from heaven or the past speaks down through our time and it occurs, He said: as it was in the days of lot (at start) even so shall it be in the end (days of the son of man) and to the Law and Testimony if they speak not according there is no light in them, Isaiah 8: 20. Therefore El Faro (Americus) having no light was doomed and is now buried in an upright or righteous position as it should have been when it was above the sea!</p>
<p>The El Faro's captain had called in before the vessel disappeared saying the ship had lost its engine power during its voyage from Jacksonville, Florida, to San Juan, Puerto Rico. The captain, Michael Davidson, said the ship was listing, and taking on water.</p>	<p>The Lighthouse captain had called in saying the ship had lost its engine power. The Captain: One like God Davidson (which suggests he is also kin, family or relative to Kim who surname makes her the wife of David's son, hence the parables are related) who said the ship was listing and taking on water. The Ship El faro: sheds light on the subject of Americus: the Powerful Ruler, who lost propulsion as its Judiciary, The US Supreme Court, began to make abominable laws that could no longer propel that Nation as the standard bearer or Light house of the World.</p>
<p>The Coast Guard had searched for the ship for days after El Faro disappeared in the storm, finding debris and one body in a survival suit</p>	<p>The Guard of the Coast searched for days after The Lighthouse disappeared in the storm, finding debris and one body in a survival suit. The dead man walking was the house speaker whose survival suit was his resignation as Speaker of the House of Congress of USA.</p>
<p>The El Faro was scheduled for retirement from Caribbean duty and for new retrofitting for service between the West Coast and Alaska, company officials have said. Both the</p>	<p>http://bangordailynews.com/2015/10/05/news/state/el-faro-part-of-tote-maritime-fleet-owned-by-washington-conglomerate/</p>

<p>El Faro and its sister ship (El Yunque: means white lands in reference to Puerto Rico) were slated to be replaced by two new ships (Perla Del Caribe and Isa Bella). Aboard when it disappeared were five engineers from Poland, who were working on the retrofitting as the ship sailed to Puerto Rico.</p>	<p>For all you doubters of the Living Parable, here Americus sister ship is identified by name: El Yunque which means white lands and is a reference to Puerto Rico, her Sister Country! Do you think this is yet another coincidence? BTW the owners of the Tote Maritime Inc is Saltchuk (Salt water) Resources, which is the largest company in Washington, the seat of the American Government. The Principal Shareholder of Saltchuk is Denise (means: god(dess) of wine, remember the ‘lovejoy’ cometh overhead dumping booz or alcohol, speaking to the doctrine of the wine of her disloyalty) Tabutt The two replacement Ships are: Marlin-class Perla Del Caribe (Pearl of the Caribbean) and an environmentally friendly vessel- noticed that the Pope’s message to America recently was on Climate Change emphasizing the importance of environmental solutions to address the number 1 treat to the world. The second vessel’s is also a Marlin-class vessel, the Isla Bella (Beautiful Island) to replace El Yunque. Notice Americus has changed her moral status from being a ‘Light house or standard bearer’ of morality to that of being the ‘Pearl (Jewel) of the Caribbean’ being permissive, where anything goes!</p>
<p>NTSB investigators have said Davidson intended to pass 65 miles from the center of the storm. Independent maritime experts have said that such a decision would be risky.</p>	<p>The Captain Davidson took a risky route 65 miles from the center of the storm.</p>
<p>The NTSB, an independent federal agency, said coming days will involve documenting the wreckage and debris field, and if possible, recovering the crucial voyage data recorder.</p>	<p>NTSB says coming days involve documenting the debris field and recovering the crucial voyage data recorder.</p>
<p>The statement said that if the wreckage is confirmed to be the missing cargo ship, attempts will be made to locate and recover the voyage data recorder. It added that the coming phase of operations is expected to take up to 15 days to complete in ideal conditions, longer depending weather or other conditions encountered.</p>	<p>Attempts will be made to recover voyage data recorder which should take up to 15 days if ideal conditions prevail</p>
<p>The Navy search ship departed from Virginia (maid, virgin) on Oct. 19 after being equipped with state-of-</p>	<p>‘The People’ departed the Maid, Virgin, on October 19 and arrived at the site on October 23, (four days afterwards) and for three days towed a special device in</p>

<p>the-art underwater detection equipment. The Apache arrived at the site on Oct. 23 and for three days towed a special device called a towed pinger locator in the water, hoping to pick up sounds of the pinger from El Faro's voyage data recorder.</p>	<p>the water hoping to pick up sounds from the Lighthouse voyage data recorder.</p>
<p>The NTSB said that after three fruitless days trying to get a pinger signal, the pinger locator was withdrawn from use and searchers then deployed a special side-scanning sonar system called Orion (great hunter). Authorities say that system detected the wreckage early Saturday afternoon</p>	<p>The great hunter (s.s.s.s) discovered the wreckage within a day on Sabbath afternoon, October 24th?</p>
<p>The NTSB said the Orion's specialized technology creates sonar images (seeing by sound: to navigate, communicate or detect other vessels under water; an acronym for SOund Navigation And Ranging) as it sweeps the waters, seeking patterns that provide clues to the presence of a missing vessel.</p>	<p>Orion, the Great Hunter (seeking), by its technique or technology demonstrates aptly what faith is all about: 'seeing by hearing'. Faith comes by hearing and hearing by the word of God. The waters were first swept by the Pinger Locator (used to locate a sonar pinge from an underwater locater beacon fitted to a cockpit recorder). So the Pinger Locator demonstrates the first level of faith: 'ask and ye shall receive' and the Orion, the second level: seek and ye shall find' and the Curv 21, the third level: 'knock and it shall be open unto you'. This is a.s.k or prayer of the Apache or People that left the Maid, Virgin that made the discovery early Sabbath afternoon (I would not be surprise if it was up to or just after the 7th hour). The Word of God like the CURV 21 is knocking on your heart Americus. What will your answer be? Your imminent doom is portrayed! Who can be saved?</p>

Study answers lingering questions about Voyager 1 in interstellar space

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/study-answers-lingering-questions-about-voyager-1-in-interstellar-space/ar-BBmFltP?li=AAa0dzB>

November 2, 2015

Anonymous begins publishing KKK members' personal data

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/technologyinvesting/anonymous-begins-publishing-kkk-members-personal-data/ar-BBmJOYb?li=AAa0dzB>

El Faro found underwater, upright east of Bahamas

<http://www.examiner.com/article/el-faro-found-underwater-upright-east-of-bahamas>

American President speaks on El Faro:

<https://www.jaxport.com/newsroom/news/el-faro-update>

November 3, 2015

Denials quickly follow 'Anonymous' list of alleged KKK members

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/denials-quickly-follow-anonymous-list-of-alleged-kkk-members/ar-BBmKBki?li=AAa0dzB>

Scientists claims there is evidence of alternate universe

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/scientist-claim-there-is-evidence-of-alternate-universes/vi-BBmKvf3>

November 4, 2015

How a Brooklyn Newsboy's Nickel Helped Convict a Soviet Spy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/how-a-brooklyn-newsboy%e2%80%99s-nickel-helped-convict-a-soviet-spy/ar-BBmO7JX?li=AAa0dzB>

Time may run backwards inside Black Holes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/time-may-run-backwards-inside-black-holes/vi-BBmNuE0>

As Transgender Students Make Gains, Schools Hesitate at Bathrooms

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/as-transgender-students-make-gains-schools-hesitate-at-bathrooms/ar-BBmO7pb?li=AAa0dzB>

November 6, 2015

Finding El Faro: Analyzing wreck 15,000 feet down poses challenges

<http://www.miamiherald.com/news/weather/hurricane/article43505154.html>

As search ends, names of missing El Faro crew members released

<http://www.wtsp.com/story/news/local/florida/2015/10/08/search-ends-names-missing-el-faro-crew-members-released/73569774/>

No H8 (No hate, No Tape, silent) Campaign linked to Griffin's surname, member of El Faro Crew for LGBTQIA (lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, intersexual, asexual):

https://www.google.com/search?q=what+does+griffin+mean&biw=1821&bih=820&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&sqi=2&ved=0CAYQAUoAWoVChMIwb_stq-CyQIVxbgeCh1_1AK7#imgrc=Ua9EXq-BzBF3YM%3A

https://www.google.com/search?q=what+does+griffin+mean&biw=1821&bih=820&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&sqi=2&ved=0CAYQAUoAWoVChMIwb_stq-CyQIVxbgeCh1_1AK7#tbn=isch&q=what+is+the+No+H8+campaign&imgrc=3hUpugWNCm_5TM%3A

'Coyote' code name for LGBTQIA bloggers. Restaurant owners of 'Dos Coyotes' Bobby Coyote and the wife (the two) led me to the link below:

Our Altar - NYC Gay Men's Shamanic Circle

nycgayshamans.net/open-circle-2015/altar/

South- yellow- the place of growth, young adults, symbols of life, symbols of unity.

element: earth symbol: a rock totem animal: Coyote, Mouse, Turkey, Snake.

South- yellow- the place of growth, young adults, symbols of life, symbols of unity.

element: earth symbol: a rock totem animal: Coyote, Mouse, Turkey, Snake

http://www.coyoteblog.com/coyote_blog/2008/06/my-marriage-see.html

Dos Coyotes links are:

<http://doscoyotes.com/>

<http://www.sactownmag.com/December-January-2012/Coyote-Beautiful/>

what does Florida mean

[Web](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Shopping](#) [Maps](#) [More ▾](#) [Search tools](#)

About 202,000,000 results (0.41 seconds)

From Delaware River and Bay; named in turn for Sir Thomas West, Baron De La Warr. **Florida**. From the Spanish Pascua Florida, meaning "feast of flowers" (Easter) Georgia. In honor of George II of England.

[Origin of State Names - Infoplease](http://www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0854966.html)
www.infoplease.com/ipa/A0854966.html

The name **Georgia** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Georgia** is: Farmer. English **Meaning**: The name **Georgia** is an English baby name. In English the **meaning** of the name **Georgia** is: A feminine form of the Greek George, meaning tiller of the soil, or farmer.

[Georgia name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/georgia)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/georgia

Origin of "New York"

New York State Name Origin



New York became the 11th state in 1788. The New York quarter features 11 stars, an outline of the state showing the Hudson river and Erie canal, the Statue of Liberty, and the caption "Gateway to Freedom" ([public domain image on Wikipedia](#)).

What does "New York" mean?

New York was named after the English Duke of York and Albany (and the brother of England's King Charles II) in 1664 when the region called New Amsterdam was taken from the Dutch. The state was a colony of Great Britain until it became independent on July 4, 1776.

e plu·ri·bus u·num

/ˌēˌplʊərəbəs ˈ(y)oʊnəm/

noun

out of many, one (the motto of the US).



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

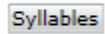
New Amsterdam 

 Word

fran

[am-ster-dam]

 Spel

 Syllables

noun

1. a former Dutch town on Manhattan Island: the capital of New Netherland; renamed New York by the British in 1664.
2. a city in NE Guyana, on the Berbice River.

New Netherland

noun

1. a Dutch colony in North America (1613–64), comprising the area along the Hudson River and the lower Delaware River. By 1669 all of the land comprising this colony was taken over by England.
Capital: New Amsterdam.

Origin of "Delaware"

Delaware State Name Origin



Lord De La Warr (public domain image on Wikipedia)

What does "Delaware" mean?

The name "Delaware" originates from the Delaware River and Bay, named in honor of Sir Thomas West (Lord De La Warr), governor of the English colony at Jamestown, Virginia in 1610.

Tennessee (ⁱˈtɛnɪˈsiː/) (Cherokee: ᏊᎠᏚ, Tanasi) is a U.S. state located in the Southeastern United States. Tennessee is the 36th largest and the 17th most populous of the 50 United States.



[Tennessee - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tennessee)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tennessee> Wikipedia

Feedback

Origin of "Tennessee"

Tennessee State Name Origin



Tennessee topography and geology map by USGS: A Tapestry of Time and Terrain.

What does "Tennessee" mean?

The state of Tennessee was named after a Cherokee Indian village called Tanasi. Tanasi was also the Cherokee word for the river. Tennessee became the 16th state on June 1, 1796. Many states derive their names from native American languages.

After the Delaware River, which was named for Lord **de la Warr** (originally probably Norman French *de la guerre* or *de la werre*, "of the war").^[16] Lord **de la Warr** was the first Governor-General of Jamestown.^[17]

Before the American Civil War, Massachusetts was a center for the temperance,^[51] transcendentalist,^[52] and abolitionist movements.^[53] In the late 19th century, the Olympic sports of basketball and volleyball were invented in the Western Massachusetts cities of Springfield and Holyoke, respectively.^{[54][55]} In 2004, Massachusetts became the first U.S. state to legally recognize same-sex marriage as a result of the decision of the state's Supreme Judicial Court.^[56] Massachusetts has contributed many prominent politicians to national service, including members of the Adams family and the Kennedy family.

Originally dependent on fishing, agriculture, and trade,^[57] Massachusetts was transformed into a manufacturing center during the Industrial Revolution.^[58] During the 20th century, Massachusetts' economy shifted from manufacturing to services.^[59] In the 21st century, Massachusetts is an international economic leader in life science, the finance industry, information technology, manufacturing, renewable energy, the defense industry, and maritime trade.^[60]

Etymology [[edit](#)]

The Massachusetts Bay Colony was named after the indigenous population, the Massachusett, whose name can be segmented as *mass-adchu-s-et*, where *mass-* is "large", *-adchu-* is "hill", *-s-* is a diminutive suffix meaning "small", and *-et* is a locative suffix, identifying a place. It has been translated as "near the great hill",^[61] "by the blue hills",^[62] "at the little big hill", or "at the range of hills", referring to the Blue Hills, or in particular the Great Blue Hill which is located on the boundary of Milton and Canton.^{[62][63]} Alternatively, Massachusett has been represented as *Moswetuset*, from the name of the *Moswetuset Hummock* (meaning "hill shaped like an arrowhead") in Quincy where Plymouth Colony commander Miles Standish and Squanto, a Native American, met Chief Chickatawbut in 1621.^{[64][65]}

The official name of the state is the "Commonwealth of Massachusetts".^[66] Colloquially, it is often referred to simply as "the Commonwealth". While this designation is part of the state's official name, it has no practical implications.^[67] Massachusetts has the same position and powers within the United States as other states.^[68]



Louis name meaning - SheKnows

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/louis ▾

The name Louis is a French baby name. In French the meaning of the name Louis is: Famous warrior, from the Old German 'Chlodovech'. Eighteen kings of France have borne this name, and Louis was used by the French royal family for hundreds of years. Famous Bearer: Jazz musician Louis Armstrong.

Clark is an English language surname, ultimately derived from the Latin clericus meaning "scribe", "secretary" or a scholar within a religious order, referring to someone who was educated. **Clark** evolved from "clerk".

[Clark - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clark> Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

Clark is an English language surname, ultimately derived from the Latin clericus meaning "scribe", "secretary" or a scholar within a religious order, referring to someone who was educated. **Clark** evolved from "clerk".

[Clark - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clark> Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

Sylvester is a name derived from the Latin adjective silvestris meaning "wooded" or "wild", which derives from the noun silva meaning "woodland". Classical Latin spells this with i.

[Sylvester - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sylvester> Wikipedia ▾

Crawford Family Crest, Coat of Arms and Name History

<https://www.houseofnames.com/crawford-family-crest> ▾

Sep 29, 2015 - Where did the Scottish Crawford family come from? ... "craws," which means "crow," and "ford," which means "a river crossing," and indicates ...

[Crawford history with Crawford ... - Crawford Early Origins - The Great Migration](#)

crow¹

/krō/ ⓘ

noun

1. a large perching bird with mostly glossy black plumage, a heavy bill, and a raucous voice.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

[What does the idiom "Something to crow about" mean? - Usin...](#)

www.usingenglish.com/.../28840-What-does-the-idiom-quot-Something-... ▾

Oct 23, 2006 - If to crow about means "to boast" then the idiom "Nothing to crow about-if something's nothing to crow about, it's not particularly good or special: ...

Michael /ˈmaɪkəl/ is a male given name that comes from the Hebrew: מִיכָאֵל / מִיכָאֵל (Mīkhā'ēl, pronounced [mɪχɑ'ʔel]), derived from the question מִי כָאֵל mī kā'ēl, **meaning** "Who is like God?" (literally, "Who is like El?"). In English, it is sometimes shortened to Mike, Mikey, Mickey, or Mick.

[Michael - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael> Wikipedia ▾

Davidson is a patronymic surname, **meaning** "son of David". There are alternate spellings called septs, including those common in the British Isles and Scandinavia: Davidsen, Davisson, **Davison**, Daveson, Davidsson.

[Davidson \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davidson_(name))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davidson_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davidson_(name)) Wikipedia ▾

Brookie - Meaning of Brookie

What does Brookie mean?

(Old English) dweller by the brook

Davis is a patronymic surname originating in Wales that means 'son of St. David'. It is the 45th most common surname in England and 68th most common in Wales.

[Davis \(surname\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_(surname))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_\(surname\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_(surname)) Wikipedia ▾

The name **Keith** is an Irish baby name. In Irish the **meaning** of the name **Keith** is: From the battlefield. Scottish **Meaning**: The name **Keith** is a Scottish baby name. In Scottish the **meaning** of the name **Keith** is: Wood.

[Keith name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/keith)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/keith

grif·fin

/ˈgrɪfɪn/

noun

a mythical creature with the head and wings of an eagle and the body of a lion, typically depicted with pointed ears and with the eagle's legs taking the place of the forelegs.

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Symbol Griffin - Mythological Monsters - Monstrous

monsters.monstrous.com/symbol_griffin.htm

In symbolism, the griffin combines the symbolic qualities of two solar creatures, the lion and the eagle. It is the king of birds and lord of the air united with the king of beasts and lord of the earth. Griffins are a symbol of the sun, wisdom, vengeance, strength, and salvation.

Human Rights Campaign - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_Rights_Campaign - Wikipedia

The Human Rights Campaign (HRC) is the largest LGBT civil rights advocacy group and political lobbying ... The Human Rights Campaign's leadership includes President Chad Griffin. "Seeing red: Symbol for marriage equality goes viral".

THE HRC STORY

About Us

Annual Reports

Careers

Celebrity Supporters

Contact Us

Corporate Partners

Equality Center

Fellowships

Internships

Leadership

Advisory Councils

Boards

Staff

Our Building

Our Victories

Privacy Policy

Copyright Complaint
Notice

Buy4Equality End User
License Agreement

Community Discussion
Guidelines

President

DEPARTMENT: Blog AuthorExecutive

Chad Griffin



Chad Griffin is the president of the Human Rights Campaign, the nation's largest lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) civil rights organization.

After getting his start on the Clinton White House communications team at age 19 and graduating from Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service, Griffin spent the early part of his career in California, working at the intersection of Hollywood and politics to take on entrenched interests and shape key national debates. Griffin led successful statewide campaigns that secured billions for stem cell research and hundreds of million annually for early childhood education. But as the battle over Proposition 8 raged in 2008, Griffin found the cause of a lifetime in the fight for LGBT equality.

After Prop 8 passed, Griffin wasn't content waiting around for the political winds to change. He helped found the American Foundation for Equal Rights, recruited the bipartisan legal dream team of Ted Olson and David Boies, and challenged the discriminatory law in federal court—racking up momentous legal victories for the equality movement.

Since helping to launch the Prop 8 case, Griffin has been named one of The Advocate's people of the year, and has regularly featured on Out magazine's Out 100 and Power 50 lists of influential LGBT Americans. Recently, the Washington Post named Griffin one of the most influential out Washingtonians.

Since joining HRC as president in 2012, Griffin has steered the organization into an exciting new era in the fight for equality. From spearheading record-breaking investment in the 2012 elections that enabled unprecedented victories from coast to coast, to historic advocacy around the Supreme Court's rulings striking down Proposition 8 and the Defense of Marriage Act in June of 2013, Griffin has brought renewed passion and energy to a fight that is inspiring Americans—LGBT and straight—all around the country.

He is deeply passionate about extending HRC's work to millions more than ever before, especially to young people in states like Arkansas, where Griffin was born and raised.

[Download a hi-res photo of Chad Griffin](#) credit: The Washington Post/Getty Images

frank¹

/fraNGk/ 

adjective

open, honest, and direct in speech or writing, especially when dealing with unpalatable matters.

"a long and frank discussion"

synonyms: candid, direct, forthright, plain, plain-spoken, straight, straightforward, explicit, to the point, matter-of-fact; More

• open, sincere, or undisguised in manner or appearance.

"Katherine saw her look at Sam with frank admiration"

synonyms: open, undisguised, unconcealed, naked, unmistakable, clear, obvious, transparent, patent, manifest, evident, perceptible, palpable; More

• MEDICINE

unmistakable; obvious.

"frank ulceration"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Last name: *Hamm*


[Tweet](#)

This interesting surname has two distinct possible sources. Firstly, the surname may be of Anglo-Saxon origin, and is a topographical name for a "dweller on the flat, low-lying land by a stream". The derivation is from the Olde English pre 7th Century "ham(m)", meadow, especially a flat, low-lying meadow by a stream. Topographical surnames were among the earliest

Irish: Anglicized form of Gaelic Ó Ciardha, a midland family name meaning 'descendant of Ciardha', a personal name derived from ciar 'dark', 'black'. Irish: Anglicized form of Gaelic Mac Fhiachra 'son of Fiachra'. English: habitational name from Carey in Devon or Cary in Somerset, named for the rivers on which they stand ...

[Carey Name Meaning & Carey Family History at Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com.au/name-origin?surname=carey)
www.ancestry.com.au/name-origin?surname=carey

hatch¹

/haCH/ 

noun

an opening of restricted size allowing for passage from one area to another, in particular.

• a door in an aircraft, spacecraft, or submarine.

noun: hatch; plural noun: hatches

• an opening in the deck of a boat or ship leading to the cabin or a lower level, especially a hold.

"a cargo hatch"

What does Ciardha mean, popularity, numerology and more.

The name Ciardha is of Gaelic origin.

The meaning of Ciardha is "black, dark".

Hatch Act of 1939

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For other uses, see *Hatch Act*.

The Hatch Act of 1939, officially *An Act to Prevent Pernicious Political Activities*, is a United States federal law whose main provision prohibits employees in the executive branch of the federal government, except the president, vice-president, and certain designated high-level officials of that branch, from engaging in some forms of political activity. The law was named for Senator Carl Hatch of New Mexico. It was most recently amended in 2012.

Supreme Court challenges [edit]

Main article: *United States Civil Service Commission v. National Association of Letter Carriers*

Main article: *United Public Workers v. Mitchell*

The Supreme Court has several times declined to hear challenges to the act and has twice upheld its constitutionality. In a 1947 case brought by the CIO, a divided court found that Congress had properly exercised its authority as long as it had not affected voting rights. Justice William O. Douglas objected to the assertion that "clean politics" required the act's restrictions: "it would hardly seem to be imperative to muzzle millions of citizens because some of them, if left to their constitutional freedoms, might corrupt the political process."⁴²⁰ In 1973, in a case brought by the National Association of Letter Carriers, a 6 to 3 decision found the act neither too broad nor unclear. The court's three most liberal justices, Douglas, William J. Brennan, and Thurgood Marshall, dissented. Douglas wrote: "It is no concern of government what an employee does in his or her spare time, whether religion, recreation, social work or politics is his hobby, unless what he or she does impairs efficiency or other facets of the merits of his job."⁴²¹

Sebelius violated federal law (Hatch Act) speaking at HRC (Human Rights Campaign: LGBT political lobbyist group) event:

<http://www.washingtonblade.com/2012/09/14/sebelius-violated-federal-law-speaking-at-hrc-event-report/>

William H. Hatch

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For other people named William Hatch, see *William Hatch (disambiguation)*.

William Henry Hatch (September 11, 1833 – December 23, 1896) was a U.S. Representative from Missouri. He was the namesake of the Hatch Act of 1887, which established state agricultural experiment stations for the land-grant colleges. Hatch is also the namesake of Hatch Hall, a Residence Hall at the University of Missouri.

Contents [hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 References
- 3 See also
- 4 External links

Biography [edit]



WILLIAM HENRY HATCH
LANSING, MICHIGAN, 1896

Born near Georgetown, Kentucky, Hatch attended the schools of Lexington, Kentucky, where he studied law. He was admitted to the bar in September 1854 and practiced as a circuit attorney in 1858 and 1860. During the Civil War, he served in the Confederate States Army. He was made a commissioned captain and assistant adjutant general December 1862, and in March 1863 was assigned to duty as assistant commissioner of exchange of prisoners under the cartel, and continued in this position until the close of the war.

Hatch was elected as a Democrat to the Forty-sixth and to the seven succeeding Congresses (March 4, 1879 – March 4, 1895), during which time he served as chairman of the Committee on Agriculture (Forty-eighth through Fiftieth and Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses). He was an unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1894 to the Fifty-fourth Congress. After his congressional career, he engaged in agricultural pursuits.

He died near Hannibal, Missouri on December 23, 1896, and was interred in Riverside Cemetery.

While William Hatch is by no means a household name, his name has become synonymous with the agricultural experiment stations that were founded by his legislation. He is best remembered through the many laboratories and lecture halls named in his memory at land-grant institutions across the United States. In his hometown of Hannibal, Missouri, a bronze statue was erected in his name in 1914, nearly twenty years after his death, which still stands in the center of that town today. In 1987 a plaque was added to this monument commemorating the centennial of the Hatch Act of 1887.

Barack Obama Becomes First U.S. President to Pose for LGBT Magazine Cover

<http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/obama-out-magazine-lgbt-gay-cover-838769>

hol·land

/ˈhələnd/ 

noun

a kind of smooth, durable linen fabric, used chiefly for window shades and furniture covering.




Translations, word origin, and more definitions

The name **Jackie** is an English baby name. In English the **meaning** of the name **Jackie** is: derived from John: God is gracious. During the Middle Ages, Jack was so common that it was used as a general term for 'man' or 'boy'. Famous Bearer: American actor Jack Lemmon.

[Jackie name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jackie

jones

/ˈjɒnz/ 

US *informal*

noun

1. a fixation on or compulsive desire for someone or something, typically a drug; an addiction.
"a two-year amphetamine jones"

verb

1. have a fixation on; be addicted to.
"Palmer was jonesing for some coke again"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

♂ Lonnie

What does the name Lonnie mean?

The different meanings of the name Lonnie are:

- American meaning: Solitary; Ready for battle
- English meaning: Handsome one

The meaning of the name "Lonnie" is different in several languages, countries and cultures and has more than one possibly same or different meanings available.

The name **Jordan** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Jordan** is: The river of judgment. Hebrew **Meaning**: The name **Jordan** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the **meaning** of the name **Jordan** is: To flow down.

[Jordan name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jordan)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jordan

Given Name PIOTR

GENDER: Masculine
USAGE: Polish
PRONOUNCED: PYAWTR [\[key\]](#)

Meaning & History

Polish form of [PETER](#)

pe·ter¹

/ˈpētər/ [ⓘ](#)

verb

decrease or fade gradually before coming to an end.

"the storm had petered out"

synonyms: fizzle out, fade (away), die away/out, **dwindle**, diminish, taper off, tail off, trail away/off, **wane**, **ebb**, melt away, **evaporate**, **disappear**, come to an end, **subside**

"our enthusiasm eventually petered out"

 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

ADJ kraus | krauser | am krausesten
krauser | [krause](#) | krauses
krausester | krauseste | krausestes
NOUN die [Krause](#) | die Krausen
SYNO Halskrause | [Krause](#)

Krause [{f}](#)

ruff [cloth.](#)
ruffle [cloth.](#)
frizziness

Mitchell or **Mitchel** is an old Scots surname with several etymological origins. In some cases the name is derived from the Middle English and Old French name Michel, a vernacular form of the name Michael. The personal name Michael is ultimately derived from a Hebrew name, **meaning** "Who is like God".

kuflik in English

translation and definition "kuflik", Polish-English Dictionary online

Translations into English:

- bottle brush (tree)

Automatic translation:

Crimson Bottlebrush

roan¹

/rōn/ 

adjective

1. denoting an animal, especially a horse or cow, having a coat of a main color thickly interspersed with hairs of another color, typically bay, chestnut, or black mixed with white.

noun

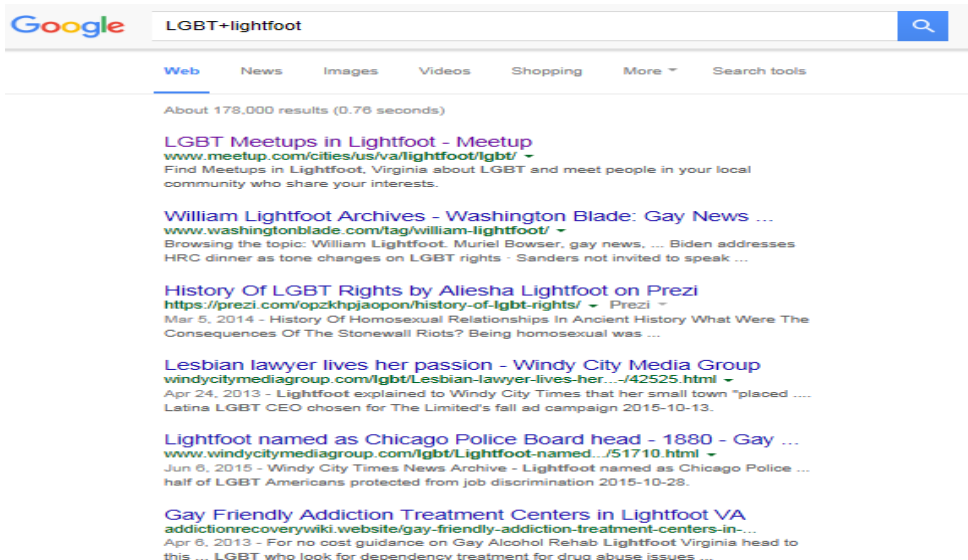
1. an animal with a roan coat.
"the roan on the right is a stallion"


Lightfoot Family History. Lightfoot Name Meaning. English (chiefly northern England, especially Liverpool): nickname for a messenger or for a fast runner, from Middle English lyght 'light', 'nimble', 'quick' (Old English lioht) + fote 'foot'.

[Lightfoot Name Meaning - Ancestry.com](#)

www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=lightfoot Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

There are many LGBT activities etc associated with 'Lightfoot', see below:



Google 

[Web](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [More ▾](#) [Search tools](#)

About 178,000 results (0.76 seconds)

LGBT Meetups in Lightfoot - Meetup
www.meetup.com/cities/us/va/lightfoot/lgbt/ ▾
Find Meetups in Lightfoot, Virginia about LGBT and meet people in your local community who share your interests.

William Lightfoot Archives - Washington Blade: Gay News ...
www.washingtonblade.com/tag/william-lightfoot/ ▾
Browsing the topic: William Lightfoot, Muriel Bowser, gay news, ... Biden addresses HRC dinner as tone changes on LGBT rights - Sanders not invited to speak ...

History Of LGBT Rights by Alesha Lightfoot on Prezi
<https://prezi.com/opzkhjjaopon/history-of-lgbt-rights/> ▾ Prezi ▾
Mar 5, 2014 - History Of Homosexual Relationships In Ancient History What Were The Consequences Of The Stonewall Riots? Being homosexual was ...

Lesbian lawyer lives her passion - Windy City Media Group
windycitymediagroup.com/lgbt/Lesbian-lawyer-lives-her.../42525.html ▾
Apr 24, 2013 - Lightfoot explained to Windy City Times that her small town "placed ... Latina LGBT CEO chosen for The Limited's fall ad campaign 2015-10-13.

Lightfoot named as Chicago Police Board head - 1880 - Gay ...
www.windycitymediagroup.com/lgbt/Lightfoot-named.../51710.html ▾
Jun 6, 2015 - Windy City Times News Archive - Lightfoot named as Chicago Police ... half of LGBT Americans protected from job discrimination 2015-10-28.

Gay Friendly Addiction Treatment Centers in Lightfoot VA
addictionrecoverywiki.website/gay-friendly-addiction-treatment-centers-in-...
Apr 6, 2013 - For no cost guidance on Gay Alcohol Rehab Lightfoot Virginia head to this ... LGBT who look for dependency treatment for drug abuse issues ...

The name **Jeffrey** is a Teutonic baby name. In Teutonic the meaning of the name **Jeffrey** is: God's peace. American **Meaning**: The name **Jeffrey** is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name **Jeffrey** is: God's peace.

[Jeffrey name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeffrey)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeffrey

The name **Matthias** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Matthias** is: Gift of the Lord; Gift from God. Biblical **Meaning**: The name **Matthias** is a Biblical baby name. In Biblical the meaning of the name **Matthias** is: The gift of the Lord.

[Matthias name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/matthias)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/matthias

Mathias+LGBT

[Web](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [Videos](#) [Maps](#) [More ▾](#) [Search tools](#)

About 152,000 results (0.57 seconds)

[LGBT Latino community in Austin reacts to gay marriage ...](#)

www.statesman.com/.../lgbt...in.../nmmsG/ ▾ Austin American–Statesman ▾
Jun 28, 2015 - A handful of activists and members of the Latino LGBT community ...
Dr. Jayme Mathias, pastor of the Holy Family American Catholic Church.

[Ahora Si featured story: How the Latino LGBT community ...](#)


somos.blog.statesman.com/.../ahora-si-featured-story-how-the-latino-lgbt... ▾
Jun 30, 2015 - Jayme Mathias, a pastor in the Holy Family American Catholic Church who is gay, acknowledged how many aspects of Latino culture are often ...

The name **Dylan** is a Welsh baby name. In Welsh the meaning of the name **Dylan** is: Son of the wave, born near the sea, influence. Famous bearers: Welsh poet **Dylan** Thomas, American folk singer **Bob Dylan**.

[Dylan name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/dylan)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/dylan

Marcin (Polish pronunciation: [ˈmartsɨn], MAR-chin) is a male given name or surname. It is the Polish equivalent of the English name Martin; the female version is **Martyna**. Notable people with the name **Marcin** include: Given name.

mar·tin

/ˈmɑrtɪn/ 

noun

a swift-flying, insectivorous songbird of the swallow family, typically having a less strongly forked tail than a swallow.

The name **Nita** is a Native American baby name. In Native American the **meaning** of the name **Nita** is: Bear. Spanish **Meaning**: The name **Nita** is a Spanish baby name. In Spanish the **meaning** of the name **Nita** is: Serious.

Jan (Arabic: جان) is an Arabic title also used as a name **meaning** beloved one or dear, of Persian origin with the **meaning** of life.

[Jan \(Arabic name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_\(Arabic_name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_(Arabic_name)) Wikipedia ▾

Podgorski Name Meaning. Polish (Podgórski) and Jewish (from Poland): habitational name for someone from places called Podgóra, Podgóry, Podgórk, or Podgorze, or topographic name for someone who lived at the foot of a hill, from pod 'under' + góra 'hill', 'mountain'.

[Podgorski Name Meaning - Ancestry.com](#)

www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=podgorski Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

In Biblical the **meaning** of the name **James** is: That supplants, undermines, the heel. Hebrew **Meaning**: The name **James** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the **meaning** of the name **James** is: He grasps the heel. Supplanter.

[James name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/james

por·ter¹

/ˈpɔrdər/

noun

1. a person employed to carry luggage and other loads, especially in a railroad station, airport, or hotel.
synonyms: **carrier**, baggage clerk, **redcap**
"a porter helped with the bags"
2. dark brown bitter beer brewed from malt partly charred or browned by drying at a high temperature.

About 635,000 results (0.57 seconds)

[James Porter \(Catholic priest\) - Wikipedia, the free ...](#)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Porter_\(Catholic_priest\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Porter_(Catholic_priest)) - Wikipedia
James Porter (January 2, 1935 – February 11, 2005) was a Roman Catholic priest who was convicted of molesting 28 children; he admitted to sexually abusing ...
Early life - Crimes - Caught - Death

Images for james porter priest

Report images



More images for james porter priest

James Porter

Catholic priest



James Porter was a Roman Catholic priest who was convicted of molesting 28 children; he admitted to sexually abusing at least 100 children of both sexes over a period of 30 years, starting in the 1960s. [Wikipedia](#)

Born: January 2, 1935, Revere, Massachusetts, United States

Died: February 11, 2005, Boston, Massachusetts, United States

Education: St. Mary's Seminary and University

Convictions: Child sexual abuse

Feedback

The name **Richard** is a Teutonic baby name. In Teutonic the **meaning** of the name **Richard** is: Powerful ruler. American **Meaning**: The name **Richard** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Richard** is: Powerful ruler.

[Croton native missing on El Faro as search is to be suspended](#)

[myinform.com](#) > [Main](#) > [New York \(NY\)](#) ▾

Croton native Richard Pusatere was on the El Faro container ship that sank in ...

Valley Youth Home is launching a program that plans to connect LGBT ...



www.rivertownsrealty.com



Croton-on-Hudson

Croton-on-Hudson, New York. Croton-on-Hudson is a village in **Westchester County, New York, United States.** The population was 8,070 at the 2010 census. It is located in the town of Cortlandt, in **New York City's** northern suburbs.

[Croton-on-Hudson, New York - Wikipedia, the free ...](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Croton-on-Hudson,_New_York - Wikipedia ▾

The name **Theodore** is a Greek baby name. In Greek the **meaning** of the name **Theodore** is: God-given. Famous Bearer: 19th century U.S. President **Theodore Roosevelt.** American **Meaning**: The name **Theodore** is an American baby name.

[Theodore name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/theodore

The name **Danielle** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Danielle** is: God is my judge. American **Meaning**: The name **Danielle** is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name **Danielle** is: God is my judge.

The name **Randolph** is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name **Randolph** is: House wolf, protector. Mythological wolf was esteemed for courage.

[Randolph name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/randolph)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/randolph

The name **Jeremie** is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name **Jeremie** is: in use since the Middle Ages. Hebrew **Meaning**: The name **Jeremie** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Jeremie** is: Exalted of the Lord.

[Jeremie name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeremie)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeremie

Riehm Name Meaning. German: from Middle High German rieme 'band', 'strap', hence a metonymic occupational name for a strap maker, a nickname for a wearer of such items, a topographic name from the same word in the sense 'narrow strip of land', or a habitational name from Riem near Munich.

[Riehm Name Meaning - Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=riehm)
www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=riehm Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

What does the name Lashawn mean?

The meaning of the name "Lashawn" is: "God is gracious".

From an English surname which can derive from several different sources: the Anglo-Norman given name Huard, which was from the Germanic name HUGHARD; the Anglo-Scandinavian given name Haward, from the Old Norse name HÁVARÐR; or the Middle English term ewehirde meaning "ewe herder".

[Howard - Behind the Name](http://www.behindthename.com/name/howard)
www.behindthename.com/name/howard

Stephen or **Steven** /ˈstiːvən/ is a masculine first name, derived from the Greek name Στέφανος (Stéfanos), in turn from the Greek word "στέφανος", meaning "wreath, crown, honour, reward", literally "that which surrounds or encompasses".

[Stephen - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen> Wikipedia ▾

The name **Shultz** comes from one of those ancient dukedoms, territories and states that would eventually form a part of present day **Germany**. At its birth in the Middle Ages, it was used to indicate someone who worked as a town-mayor derived from the medieval name "Schultheis" which has the same meaning.

Cortes (surname) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cortes_\(surname\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cortes_(surname)) - Wikipedia

The surname derived from the Old French *cortais* or *curteis*, meaning "courteous" or "polite" and is related to the English *Curtis*, although the English form has become more widely used as a given name. The surname has become more frequent among Romani people in Spain than among the general Spanish population.

so·lar¹

/ˈsɒlər/ ⓘ

adjective

of, relating to, or determined by the sun.

"solar radiation"

- relating to or denoting energy derived from the sun's rays.
"solar heating"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

In the 17th century, the spelling **Anthony** was associated with the Greek *anthos* meaning flower. **Latin Meaning:** The name **Anthony** is a Latin baby name. In Latin the meaning of the name **Anthony** is: Highly praiseworthy. Famous bearer: Mark Antony, Roman triumvir and general who shared a throne with Queen Cleopatra of Egypt.

[Anthony name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/anthony)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/anthony

The name **Thomas** is an Aramaic baby name. In Aramaic the meaning of the name **Thomas** is: Twin. **Hebrew Meaning:** The name **Thomas** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Thomas** is: Twin.

[Thomas name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/thomas)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/thomas

Andrzej - Behind the Name

www.behindthename.com/name/andrzej

Given Name ANDRZEJ. GENDER: Masculine. USAGE: Polish. PRONOUNCED: AHND-zhay [key]. Meaning & History. Polish form of ANDREW. Expand Name ...

The name **Andrew** is a Scottish baby name. In Scottish the meaning of the name **Andrew** is: Manly. From the Greek **Andrew**. Has long been a popular Scottish name, because **St. Andrew** is the Patron Saint of Scotland after whom the town of **St Andrews** was named.

[Andrew name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/andrew)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/andrew

Truskowski Name Meaning Polish: habitational name for someone from Trusków in Lublin voivodeship.

The name **Mariette** is a French baby name. In French the meaning of the name **Mariette** is: Bitter. Hebrew Meaning: The name **Mariette** is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name **Mariette** is: Wished-for child; rebellion; bitter.


[Mariette name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/mariette)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/mariette

wright

/rīt/ 

noun archaic

a maker or builder.

 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Given Name RAFAL

GENDER: Masculine

USAGE: Polish

PRONOUNCED: RAH-fow [\[key\]](#)


Meaning & History

Polish form of [RAPHAEL](#)


Raphael is a name of Hebrew origin meaning "God is Healer" or "God has Healed" (רפאֵל).

[Raphael \(given name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raphael_(given_name))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raphael_\(given_name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raphael_(given_name)) Wikipedia 

[LGBT rights in Poland - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_rights_in_Poland)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_rights_in_Poland Wikipedia 
Lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) persons in Poland may face legal challenges not experienced by non-LGBT residents. Both male and female ...
[History](#) - [Public laws](#) - [Social attitudes and public](#) ... - [Attitude of politicians](#)

[Polish LGBT - Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/polishLGBT/)
<https://www.facebook.com/polishLGBT/> 
Polish LGBT. 1157 likes · 3 talking about this. Polish LGBT group in Birmingham | Polska Grupa LGBT w Birmingham E-mail: polishlgbt@gmail.com.

[For Poland's Gay Community, A Shift In Public Attitudes, If ...](http://www.npr.org/.../for-polands-gay-community-a-shift-in-public-attitudes...)
www.npr.org/.../for-polands-gay-community-a-shift-in-public-attitudes... NPR 
Jun 25, 2015 - Poland does not allow gay marriage or same-sex unions, and is unlikely ... Recent efforts to pass laws to protect the LGBT community in Poland ...

[A Rainbow Sculpture That Symbolized LGBT Rights in ...](http://time.com/4014435/warsaw-lgbt-rainbow-sculpture-removed/)
time.com/4014435/warsaw-lgbt-rainbow-sculpture-removed/ Time 
Aug 28, 2015 - A rainbow sculpture in Warsaw that served as a national symbol for the struggles of Poland's LGBT community has been taken down, and it will ...

[Gay in Poland: What's it like? - Slate](http://www.slate.com/blogs/outward/.../gay_in_poland_what_s_it_like.ht...)
www.slate.com/blogs/outward/.../gay_in_poland_what_s_it_like.ht... Slate 
Jul 16, 2014 - That year, Poland was in the grip of anti-gay hysteria and a ... said, "so when you are different, whether that be because you're LGBT or ...

e·l·e·gy

/ˈeləjē/ ⓘ

noun

1. a poem of serious reflection, typically a lament for the dead.
synonyms: lament, requiem, threnody, dirge; [More](#)
2. (in Greek and Roman poetry) a poem written in elegiac couplets, as notably by Catullus and Propertius.

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

To the families of those who died at sea under the tragic circumstances aboard 'El Faro', the words of the Elegy below, I share in your pain and in your grief, but let us take heed from the lessons taught and let us make our abode here below be great in the sight of God that He will exalt us as His Children on earth and guide and protect us evermore! The author does not intend, nor wish to convey, any of the contents herein to reflect the actual portrayal of the lives of the crew and the five that perish, but is concern that we all should take heed and learn from the lessons for which this tragedy speaks of. We begin with Elegy of the beloved 'Dylan: Son of the wave and sea':

'Elegy: The Death-Song of Dylan: Son of the Wave or Sea'

ONE God Supreme, divine, the wisest, the greatest his habitation,
When he came to the field, who charmed him in the hand of the extremely liberal.
Or sooner than he, who was on peace on the nature of a turn.

An opposing groom, poison made, a wrathful deed,
Piercing Dylan, a mischievous shore, violence freely flowing.

Wave of Iwerdon (North: Ireland), and wave of Manau (North Britain), and wave of the North,
And wave of Prydain (Southern Scotland Ruled), hosts comely in fours.

I will adore the Father God, the regulator of the country, without refusing.
The Creator of Heaven, may he admit us into mercy.

Dylan was the twin-brother of Lleu and hence son of Arianrhod.

As search ends, names of missing El Faro crew members released

Article [Talk](#)

[Read](#) [Edit](#) [View history](#)

Search

List of U.S. state partition proposals

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia



This article needs additional citations for verification. Please help improve this article by adding citations to reliable sources. Unsourced material may be challenged and removed. (September 2010)

Article Four of the United States Constitution provides for the creation of new states in the Union, requiring that any such creation be approved by the legislature of the affected state(s), and by the United States Congress.^[1] Since the adoption of the U.S. Constitution, four states have been created from parts of an existing state: **Maine** (from Massachusetts), **West Virginia** (from Virginia), **Kentucky** (also from Virginia), and **Vermont** (from a disputed territory between **New York** and **New Hampshire**). Vermont had operated as a more-or-less independent republic for fourteen years prior to statehood at 1792. West Virginia seceded from Virginia during the American Civil War when the latter had joined the Confederacy. Since the creation of West Virginia in 1863, there have been no partitions of existing states into new states.^[2]

There have been many proposals to partition existing states so that regions could secede from one state to join another state, or to create a new state. Partitions and secessions were also proposed during the American Civil War so that regions could declare loyalties to the Union or the Confederacy. Proposals to secede from the Union or to create states from **territories** are not listed.

The list of the 33 crew members aboard include 28 people from the United States from **Florida**¹ (feast of floyers), **Georgia**² (tiller of the soil or farmer), **Maine**⁵ (Mainland), **New York**³ (name after Dutch of York formerly New Amsterdam, and Gateway to Freedom, American motto: out of many one), **Delaware**⁴ (named after Sir Thomas West, Lord De La Warr: of the war), **Massachusetts**⁵ (near the great hill, by the blue hill or by the little big hill: the first state to pass the same sex marriage in 2004), **Virginia**⁶ (virgin or maid) and **Tennessee**⁷ (River).

The 5 Pole(s)/(ish) means to get rid off or polish that were on board is from Poland which resisted LGBTQI rights:

- **Piotr** (**Peter** considered as 1st/**GENESIS** disciple: **dwindle, diminish, wane, ebb, evaporate, come to an end**) **Krause** (**Ruff, Ruffle, Fizziness**) – **Poland**¹
- **Marcin** (**Martin: quick flying insectivorous songbird**) **Nita** (**Bear** symbol for 2nd/**EXODUS** kingdom in **Daniel** and or **Serious**) – **Poland**²
- **Jan** (**Beloved or Dear, life** 3rd Bk of Bible **Levi** provides the ministry for life) **Podgorski** (someone who lived at the foot of a hill)– **Poland**³
- **Andrzej** (**Andrew: manly** pertaining to man made on 6th day that coincides with **numbers**) **Truskowski** (someone from **Truskow**) – **Poland**⁴
- **Rafal** (**Raphael: God is Healer, God has healed** Sabbath sign that I am the Lord that sanctifies, cleanse or heals-**Deuteros**) **Zdobych** (not known)– **Poland**⁵

33 Crew members of which 28 (representing the arithmetic sum of the perfect series of numbers from 1 to 7 for the States, viz.: 1+2+3+4+5+6+7=28) represents the sum of the complete group of People from the United States as depicted by the following states which representative of the country on a whole:

- **Feast of Flowers or Flowery**¹
- **The Farmer or tiller of soil**²
- **The Mainland**⁵
- **The Gateway of Freedom with the motto: out many we are one**³
- **Lord of the war**⁴ (like **Americus: Powerful Ruler**)
- **Near the Great Hill or Blue Mountain**⁵ (first place in 2004 for same sex marriage, remember **Utah: a low place in a High Mountain-see previous newsletter for Mormons building bridges-this is that Mountain**)
- **Virgin or Maid**⁶ the state of **Americus** before it was defiled
- **River**⁷ (what's a farm land, a farmer, flowers, without a water source, a river?)

The whole list can be found here:

Louis (Famous Warrior) **Champa** (a flower)
-- Palm Coast, Florida

Roosevelt (from a rose field, of a rose field) **Clark** (scribe, secretary, scholar with a religious order or rite)-- Jacksonville, Florida

Sylvester (wild, wooded, woodland)

Crawford (crow or boasting a river crossing)Jr. -- Lawrenceville, Georgia

Michael (one like God) **Davidson** (Son of David) -- Windham, Maine

Brookie (dweller by the brook) **Davis** (Son of David) -- Jacksonville, Florida









Keith (from the battlefield or wood) **Griffin** (a mythical creature with the head and wings of an eagle, and the forelegs being that of the eagle's-eagle an American symbol, and the lion king of the jungle, also exemplifying **LGBTQI**-one Kathy Griffin

also associated with the No H8 campaign formed in response to **Preposition 8**-see link above for **No H8 Campaign, Also Chad Griffin who is the HRC: Human Rights Campaign President, political lobbying group**) -- Fort Myers, Florida

Frank (open, honest, direct in speech or writing) **Hamm** (dweller on the flat low lying land by a stream)-- Jacksonville, Florida

Joe (coffee, an ordinary man) **Hargrove** (grove filled with rabbits or grove on a border) -- Orange Park, Florida

May their souls rest in peace! What can we learn from their sacrifice and their names:

- Famous Warrior, a **fragrant flower**¹ from India 
- Of a **rose field**¹, a scribe, secretary, scholar of a religious order 
- **Woodland**¹, boasting a river crossing 
- **One like God**⁵, **Son of David** 
- **Dweller by the Brook**¹, **Son of David** 
- **From the Battlefield**¹ or wood, a mythical creature with the head and wings of an eagle and forelegs of an eagle and body of a lion 
- **Open, honest, direct, dweller on the flat low lying land**¹ by a stream 
- **Coffee, grove on a border**¹
A Chain of expanding restaurants in Davis, California 

[Dos Coyotes Border Cafe | Healthy Mexican | Spanish Menu ...](#)
[doscoyotes.com](#)

... Located in Davis, Roseville, Elk Grove, Folsom, and Sacramento, California! ... Dos Coyotes Border Cafe ... Check out all the winners and their posters.

 8519 Bond Rd #100, Elk Grove, CA 95624, United States
+1 916-887-3790

Carey (descendant from Ciardha: black or dark) **Hatch** (an opening of a restricted size leading from one place to another, in a boat leading to cabin below, like a doorway or gate to freedom) -- Jacksonville, Florida

Michael (One like God) **Holland** (a durable linen used for window shades and furniture covering) -- North Wilton, Maine
Jack Jackson -- Jacksonville, Florida

Jackie (God is Gracious) **Jones** (to have a fixation or addiction to, a compulsive desire for someone or something), Jr. -- Jacksonville, Florida




Lonnie (Solitary, Ready for Battle, Handsome One) **Jordan** (The River of

[Dos Coyotes - Davis - LocalWiki](https://localwiki.org/davis/Dos_Coyotes)

https://localwiki.org/davis/Dos_Coyotes - LocalWiki

The name "Dos Coyotes" derives from the owner's name— Bobby Coyote, a longtin Davis resident and the fact that him and the wife were the "two coyotes".

Could not find who is 'the wife', however 'Coyote' is a name used by LGBTQIA community according to their blog see above links-under 'Coyote'.

- **A descendant from Ciardha: black or dark, a door of restrictive size on deck of a boat leading to cabin**⁴ the gateway to free speech was restricted by the Hatch Act 1939, modified in 2012. The symbolism is suggesting that the Hatch or restrictive door darkens freedom of speech or expression (gays think they are free to live as they choose without sex morals). I don't know the history (one example is found-see above) of the Act but it is suggesting that the Act is a significant restriction on the People of America 'Constitutional rights' over the years and a reason for or prevention of the downfall of America, the Supreme Court doesn't thing so though (Clearly its viewed as black or dark by some though). Clearly if it had 'the hatch' effect, restrictions, would be in effect but I found an example where it was circumvented. Was the 'hatch' on El Faro the restricting factor that detained the crew on board that they died? 
- **One like God**¹, a durable linen 
- **God is gracious**¹, fixation or compulsive desire 
- **Solitary, ready for battle**¹, handsome one: the river of

Judgement, To flow down or descend to the lower territory or region)-- Jacksonville, Florida

Piotr (Peter: dwindle, diminish, wane, ebb, evaporate, come to an end) **Krause** (Ruff, Ruffle, Fizziness) – **Poland**¹

Mitchell (One like God) **Kuflik** (Crimson Bottle Brush (Tree)) -- Brooklyn, New York

Roan (denoting an animal, especially a horse or cow, having a coat of a main color thickly interspersed with hairs of another color, typically bay, chestnut, or black mixed with white) **Lightfoot** (nickname for a messenger, or a fast runner, nimble, quick) -- Jacksonville Beach, Florida

Jeffrey (God's peace) **Mathias** (Gift of the Lord) -- Kingston, Massachusetts

judgement, to flow down or descend to the lower territory or region

- **One like God**³, **Bottle Brush Tree** 🌳

Discovered by search Mitchell, Bottle Brush Dr, No Gender (transgender?)

Rogers Mitchell

Rogers Mitchell is from Douglas County with address at 2904 Bottle Brush Dr, Lithia Springs, GA 30122-4304.

Free Stock Photos

Create a Free Account and Download High Resolution Images for Free.



2904 Bottle Brush Dr
Lithia Springs, Georgia 30122-4304

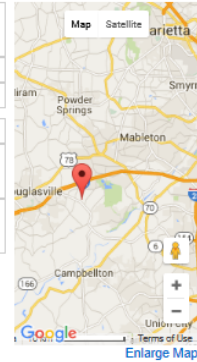
(770) 577-5580

GENDER: No

STATE: Georgia (GA)

CITY: Lithia Springs | Lookup Rogers Mitchell within Lithia Springs City.

COUNTY: Douglas | Lookup Rogers Mitchell within Douglas County.



- **A coat of a main colour interspersed with hairs of another colour: A messenger or a fast runner**¹, 🐎

- **God's peace**⁵: **Gift of the Lord** 🌳


Dylan (Son of the wave, born of the sea, influence, famous bearers) **Meklin** (a beautiful kind of lace made at Mechlin in Belgium) -- Rockland, Maine

Marcin (Martin: quick flying insectivorous songbird) **Nita** (Bear and or Serious) – **Poland**²


Jan (Beloved or Dear, life) **Podgorski** (someone who lived at the foot of a hill) – **Poland**³

James (supplants or undermines) **Porter** (person employed to carry luggage or other loads esp. airport, hotel or railroad station) -- Jacksonville, Florida

Richard (Powerful Ruler) **Pusatere** (unkown, from **Croton**, Hudson New York)-
- Virginia Beach, Virginia

- **Son of the wave**⁵: **Meklin** 
Elegy or Poem Dylan, Son of the Wave:
<http://www.maryjones.us/ctexts/t43.html>

Michael Davidson of Maine, El Faro's captain, spent a ...
www.pressherald.com/.../captain-of-el-faro-michael... Portland Press Herald
Oct 5, 2015 - Last week's trip on the El Faro was Meklin's first, said his aunt, Deborah Dyer, ... Born at Camp Lejeune in North Carolina, she followed a career path similar

- **Supplanter**¹, person employed to carry luggage or burden-
Name of a Catholic Priest who was a pedophile assaulting (undermining) over 100 children. Whose burdens or sins was he carrying? 

Death of Boston Area Catholic Pedophile Priest Fr. James ...
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wplFI2ZFWLI>
Jul 20, 2011 - Uploaded by psaviano
Boston area (Diocese of Fall River) Catholic Priest James Porter was the first to get national exposure for his ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wplFI2ZFWLI>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3296766/His-jokes-risqu-deck-cards-pictured-nude-women-man-molested-parish-priest-boy-tells-exposed-Church-pedophilia-scandal-inspired-film-Spotlight.html>

- **Powerful Ruler**⁶ 

LGBT Meetups in Croton on Hudson - Meetup
www.meetup.com/Cities/US/ny/croton_on_hudson/lgbt/
Find Meetups in Croton on Hudson, New York about LGBT and meet people in your local community who share your interests.

Theodore (God Given, Famous Bearer)
Quammie (unknown)-- Jacksonville, Florida

- **God-given, Famous Bearer¹:** 
Theodore Roosevelt Celebrates LGBT Pride Month
www.navy.mil/search/display.asp?story_id=87902 United States Navy
Jun 29, 2015 - The crew aboard the aircraft carrier USS Theodore Roosevelt (CVN 71) celebrated Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender (LGB.


Danielle (God is my Judge) **Randolph**
(House of Wolf, Protector) -- Rockland,
Massachusetts

- **God is my Judge⁶: Protector** 
Wolfe Video - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolfe_Video Wikipedia
Wolfe Video is the oldest and largest exclusive distributor of LGBT films in North America. Founded in 1985 in New Almaden by Kathy Wolfe, the company began ..


Jeremie (Exalted of the Lord) **Riehm** (band,
strap, narrow strip of land) -- Camden,
Delaware

- **Exalted of the Lord⁴: narrow strip of Land** 
LGBT Studies and Queer Theory: New Conflicts, ...
<https://books.google.com/books?isbn=113656991X>
Karen Lovaas - 2013 - Social Science
Cape Queer is a case study that details how sexuality intersects with race, ... queer theory Nestled neatly into Cape Cod's outer fist of shifting land and seascapes, curls Provincetown, Massachusetts, a narrow strip of sand shifting constantly ...


LaShawn (God is gracious) **Rivera** (a brook
or a stream) -- Jacksonville, Florida




- **God is gracious¹: a brook or stream** 
45 Years After Stonewall, the LGBT Movement Has a ...
prospect.org/.../45-years-after-stonewall-lgbt-mo... The American Prospect
Jun 25, 2014 - Pride revelers often laud the role played by trans activist Sylvia Rivera in the Stonewall riots, a turning point in the fight for LGBT rights. But after ...
- **LaShawn - LGBT New Haven (New Haven, CT) - Meetup**
www.meetup.com/LGBTnewhaven/members/115743842/
This group is dedicated to providing the best lesbian, gay, bi, and trans events in southern CT . Come enjoy new activities, socialize with new people, network ...

Howard (ewe herder) **Schoenly**
(handsome) -- Cape Coral, Florida

- **Ewe Herder¹, Handsome** 
Brenda Howard - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brenda_Howard Wikipedia
A militant activist who helped plan and participated in LGBT rights actions for over three decades, Howard was an active member of the Gay Liberation Front and ...
- **Urban Dictionary: Sheep Herder**
www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?...Sheep+Herder Urban Dictionary
Sheep Herder. 1. An individual who tends to sheep. 2. A Homosexual, usually used as an insult. Derived it's origins from the 2005 film, Brokeback Mountain in ...

Steven (wreath, crown, honour, reward)
Shultz (town mayor)-- Roan Mountain,
Tennessee

- **Crown⁷, Town Mayor** 
LGBT Meetups in Crown Point - Meetup
www.meetup.com/cities/us/in/crown_point/lgbt/
Find Meetups in Crown Point, Indiana about LGBT and meet people in your local community who share your interests.
- **List of the first LGBT holders of political offices in the United ...**
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../List_of_the_first_LGBT_holders_o... Wikipedia
all 50 states have been served by openly LGBT elected politicians in some Bill Crews - [mayor](#) of the small town of Melbourne; came out while in office ...
Federal - State - Local - Judicial

<p>German (an inhabitant of Germany or neighbour) Solar (pertaining to the sun: warmth) -Cortes (courteous, polite) -- Orlando, Florida</p> <p>Anthony (Highly Praiseworthy, famous bearer) Thomas (Twin, double) -- Jacksonville, Florida</p> <p>Andrzej (Andrew: manly) Truskowski (someone from Truskow) – Poland⁴</p> <p>Mariette (Bitter, rebellion, wished for child) Wright (maker or builder)-- St. Augustine, Florida</p> <p>Rafal (Raphael: God is Healer, God has healed) Zdobych (not known)– Poland⁵</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Neighbour¹, warm-Courteous  Unlike neighbors, St. Johns County shows tolerance of gay ... <small>staugustine.com/.../unlike-neighbors-st-johns-c... ▾ The St. Augustine Record ▾ Jan 10, 2015 - "We're different from our neighbors to the north," she said. along with two other GLBT couples, anxiously waiting till 8am, when we could obtain our ... when these doors opened, we were greeted with warmth and kindness and joy and ... Cheryl Strickland and her staff were always courteous and helpful.</small> • Famous Bearer¹, Twin  The Thomas A. Dooley Award GALA-ND/SMC <small>www.galandsmc.org/the-thomas-a-dooley-award/ ▾</small> <small>The Award is named for the gay, former Notre Dame student, Dr. Thomas Anthony Dooley III (1927-1981), who achieved world fame in the 1950s for his ...</small> Celebrities with Gay Siblings Famous People with LGBT ... <small>www.ranker.com ▾ People ▾</small> <small>This list contains information about celebrities who have gay siblings, loosely ranked by fame and popularity. Many famous actors, musicians, and politicians have gay siblings. Some of these celebrities support their gay siblings whole-heartedly, while others disagree with their ...</small> • Wished for Child¹, Builder  Mariette Geldenhuyts Attorney at Law > People <small>www.geldenhuytslaw.com/people/ ▾</small> <small>The Law Office of Mariette Geldenhuyts is a unique law firm featuring ... She is a member of the Tompkins County, New York State, National LGBT and Finger ...</small>
--	---

Link to Audio/Video power point presentation of the Crew Members and the 5 Poles onboard El Faro, click below, then select slide show and run from beginning or select the custom slide show button:

http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com/EL_FARO.ppsx

Update 2 El Faro

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/11/02/ship-elfaro-idUSL1N12X1GI20151102#eU0qQoGHSyQF4w7b.97>

<http://edition.cnn.com/2015/11/02/us/el-faro-search/index.html>

<http://www.news.com.au/travel/travel-updates/us-navy-finds-wreckage-believed-to-be-missing-cargo-ship-el-faro/story-e6frfq80-1227590270868>

Relatives of Crew speak:

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=update+on+el+faro&FORM=VIRE5#view=detail&mid=B022A50791B29F147F87B022A50791B29F147F87>

Videos on El Faro:

<http://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=El+Faro+Sinking&Form=VQFRVP>

November 3, 2015

NTSB Press Release

<http://ntsb.gov/news/press-releases/Pages/PR20151103a.aspx>

US Navy discovers wreckage of El Faro cargo ship

<http://www.usatoday.com/videos/news/nation/2015/11/03/75070908/>

November 5, 2015

Feds: Wreckage identified as ill-fated cargo ship El Faro

<http://www.leadertelegram.com/News/Daily-Updates/2015/11/02/Feds-Wreckage-identified-as-ill-fated-cargo-ship-El-Faro.html>

November 6, 2015

This U.S. city has become the first to elect a Muslim-majority city council

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/this-us-city-has-become-the-first-to-elect-a-muslim-majority-city-council/ar-BBmSGJm?li=AAa0dzB>

A Mesmerizing NASA Video Shows Sun In Intimate Detail

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/a-mesmerizing-nasa-video-shows-sun-in-intimate-detail/vi-BBmO7QB>

November 8, 2015

Colorado Town Copes With Scandal Over Nude Photos

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/colorado-town-cope-with-scandal-over-nude-photos/ar-CC5mgx?li=AAa0dzB>

November 12, 2015

Astronomers spot most distant object in solar system

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/astronomers-spot-most-distant-object-in-solar-system/ar-CCg1ZL?li=AAa0dzB>

November 14, 2015

Trippy, man! NASA image of Pluto goes all psychedelic (Colours of the rainbow flag: LGBTQIA!)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/trippy-man-nasa-image-of-pluto-goes-all-psychedelic/ar-BBmWwSF?li=AAa0dzB>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

October 26, 2015

IS blows up columns in Syria's Palmyra to execute 3: monitor

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-blows-up-columns-in-syrias-palmyra-to-execute-3-monitor/ar-BBmsvcr?li=AAa0dzB>

October 27, 2015

Is It a Fake? DNA Testing Deepens Mystery of Shroud of Turin: Is it a medieval fake or a relic of Jesus Christ?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-it-a-fake-dna-testing-deepens-mystery-of-shroud-of-turin/ar-BBmrpse?li=AAa0dzB>

November 2, 2015

Activists say suspected Russian jets hit Syria's Palmyra

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/activists-say-suspected-russian-jets-hit-syrias-palmyra/ar-BBmK1Vq?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

November 3, 2015

Al-Qaeda calls for lone wolf attacks on West

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/al-qaeda-calls-for-lone-wolf-attacks-on-west/ar-BBmM1ez?li=BBgzzfc>

November 12, 2015

Iraqi Kurds reach Sinjar road, cutting IS supply line

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/kurds-launch-offensive-to-retake-is-held-iraqi-town-sinjar/ar-BBmUk7M?li=AAa0dzB>

AFRICA:

A Gas Discovery in Egypt Threatens to Upend Mideast Energy Diplomacy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/a-gas-discovery-in-egypt-threatens-to-upend-mideast-energy-diplomacy/ar-BBmxuMw?li=AAa0dzB>

Death toll in Saudi haj disaster at least 2,070 - Reuters

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/death-toll-in-saudi-haj-disaster-at-least-2070-reuters/ar-BBmzTWy?li=AAa0dzB>

Russian plane carrying 224 crashes in Egypt's Sinai

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-plane-carrying-224-crashes-in-egypts-sinai/ar-BBmEhhj?li=AAa0dzB>

Plane crashes in South Sudan, witnesses say dozens killed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/plane-crashes-in-south-sudan-witnesses-say-dozens-killed/ar-BBmOD4F?li=AAa0dzB>

November 4, 2015

Explosion probably cause of Russian plane crash - Egyptian source

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-intelligence-points-to-bomb-in-russian-jet-crash-cnn/ar-BBmPqPq?li=AAa0dzB>

ASIA:

October 26, 2015

12 students killed in Afghan school after earthquake

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/5-dead-in-northwestern-pakistan-after-afghan-quake/ar-BBmrdlt?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

October 27, 2015

Angry China says shadowed US warship near man-made islands in disputed sea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/angry-china-says-shadowed-us-warship-near-man-made-islands-in-disputed-sea/ar-BBmtdfT?li=AAa0dzB>

October 29, 2015

China: Will respond to US ships with all necessary means

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-will-respond-to-us-ships-with-all-necessary-means/ar-BBmyY3h?li=AAa0dzB>

China lifts one-child policy amid worries over graying population

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-lifts-one-child-policy-amid-worries-over-graying-population/ar-BBmzpP4?li=AAa0dzB>

November 2, 2015

US, South Korea pledge to strengthen defenses

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-south-korea-pledge-to-strengthen-defenses/ar-BBmGyiG?li=AAa0dzB#image=3>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

November 2 16, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

Guatamala, Uganda,

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Guatamala and Uganda, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 137 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

We have a further explanation and exposition of the LGBTQIA movement and separation from the Mormon Church in SLC who have rallied supporters in a mass resignation from that Church to protest their dissatisfaction with the Church's new policy on same sex marriages.

From the description we are able to glean or see the imagery that **Americus, the Eagle**, is being used by **the One Eternal**, in the sport of hunting with birds of prey, **called falconry**. The account is the contemporary counterpart to Lot and his family leaving Sodom and his wife looking back and becoming 'a pillar of salt'.

However, in the contemporary it is rather the opposite in that it is the LGBTQIA community and its supporters that are leaving the Mormon's Church in Salt lake City, in Utah, and though it has been difficult, emotionally and administratively, they are not **looking back**, but are resolute in their decision, that **this is final!**

The death and destruction that was prevalent under the Tetrad continues in the Jubilee as will be seen in the news links below. Remember the accusation of

witchcraft (which along with sodomy is another abomination in the Law of God) by one of the leader in the Conservative Church against one of the victims in the Sunday beatings in the Sanctuary. We have a news link about two Manhattan Psychics who exploited a hefty sum from a professional. Sodomy and Spiritism will become more and more prevalent leading up to the Second Coming of the Lord. I have not looked into the account as yet, but perhaps I will at a later time.

EUROPE:

November 15, 2015

Paris unites in defiant solidarity, then scatters in panic

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/paris-unites-in-defiant-solidarity-then-scatters-in-panic/ar-BBn2ybV?li=AAa0dzB>

Raids spread across France and Belgium amid manhunt for suspects

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/raids-spread-across-france-and-belgium-amid-manhunt-for-suspects/ar-BBn41xp?li=AAa0dzB>

Anonymous Declares War On ISIS After Paris Attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/anonymous-declares-war-on-isis-after-paris-attacks/ar-BBn3FZy?li=AAa0dzB>

Names, details of more victims emerge from Paris attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/names-details-of-more-victims-emerge-from-paris-attacks/ar-BBn23H2?li=AAa0dzB>

Who were the Paris attackers? Many crossed officials' radar

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/who-were-the-paris-attackers-many-crossed-officials-radar/ar-BBn4sED?li=AAa0dzB>

November 17, 2015

German media say police canceled friendly match after 'concrete' threat

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/german-media-say-police-canceled-friendly-match-after-concrete-threat/ar-BBn816a?li=AAa0dzB>

November 18, 2015

2 dead, 7 arrested in raid targeting Paris attack mastermind

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/2-dead-7-arrested-in-raid-targeting-paris-attack-mastermind/ar-BBn8PhJ?li=AAa0dzB>

Obama says GOP incitement on Syria refugees 'needs to stop'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-says-gop-incitement-on-syria-refugees-needs-to-stop/ar-BBn8u0S?li=AAa0dzB#image=5>

Record Temperatures Recorded in Pacific Raise Fears of Powerful El Niño

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/record-temperatures-recorded-in-pacific-raise-fears-of-powerful-el-ni%c3%b1o/ar-BBn99M5?li=AAa0dzB>

What is this strange purple slime coating Norway's fjords?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/strange-purple-slime-off-norway-puzzles-scientists/vi-BBmX0Ge>

November 19, 2015

Paris prosecutor: Suspected Paris mastermind killed in raid

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/paris-prosecutor-suspected-paris-mastermind-killed-in-raid/ar-BBn8LwF?li=AAa0dzB>

November 20, 2015

Paris Attacks Suspect Killed in Shootout Had Plotted Terror for 11 Months

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/paris-attacks-suspect-killed-in-shootout-had-plotted-terror-for-11-months/ar-BBncf7K?li=BBnb7Kz>

Physicists prove Einstein's 'spooky' quantum entanglement

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/physicists-prove-einsteins-spooky-quantum-entanglement/ar-BBnevhL?li=BBnb7Kz>

Majority of Isis-linked suspects charged in US were born in America

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/majority-of-isis-linked-suspects-charged-in-us-were-born-in-america/ar-BBnfatJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

November 15, 2015

Mormon Resignations Put Support for Gays Over Fealty to Faith

Salt Lake City, often shortened to Salt Lake or SLC is the capital and the most populous city in the U.S. state of Utah.



[Salt Lake City - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salt_Lake_City)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salt_Lake_City Wikipedia -

[Salt-lake-city | Define Salt-lake-city at Dictionary.com](https://dictionary.reference.com/browse/salt-lake-city)

dictionary.reference.com/browse/salt-lake-city - Dictionary.com -
Salt Lake City definition. The capital of Utah and largest city in the state; located near the Great Salt Lake. Note: Center of the Mormon Church.

Great Salt Lake is salty because it does not have an outlet. Tributary rivers are constantly bringing in small amounts of salt dissolved in their fresh water flow. Once in the Great Salt Lake much of the water evaporates leaving the salt behind.

[Great Salt Lake Facts and Information | Utah.com](http://utah.com/great-salt-lake-state-park/facts)
utah.com/great-salt-lake-state-park/facts Utah.com -

Although in the past, Lindsay was a common boys' name, today it is used more often for girls. American Meaning: The name Lindsay is an American baby name. In American the meaning of the name Lindsay is: From the island of the lime tree.

[Lindsay name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/lindsay)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/lindsay

Matson Family Crest, Coat of Arms and Name History

An excerpt from www.HouseOfNames.com archives copyright © 2000 - 2015

Where did the Scottish Matson family come from? What is the Scottish Matson family crest and coat of arms? Where did the various branches of the family go? What is the Matson family history?

On the Scottish west coast, the Matson family was born among the ancient Dalriadan clans. Their name comes from *the son of Matthew*. In Gaelic, the name was spelled *Mhathain* or *Mathanach*. The latter names in Gaelic were probably derived from *Mac Mhathghamhuin* which means *son of the bear*. Indeed, early references of the name have reference to the Scottish bear.

LGBT symbols - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LGBT_symbols - Wikipedia -

Jump to **Bear culture** - Bears are almost always gay or bisexual men, although transgender men (regardless of their sexuality) and those who shun labels for gender and sexuality are increasingly included within bear communities. The bear community has spread all over the world, with bear clubs in many countries.

Mor·mon

/ˈmɒmən/

noun

1. a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, a religion founded in the US in 1830 by Joseph Smith, Jr.

adjective

1. of or relating to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
"the leader of a Mormon congregation"

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Why is The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints called Mormons or Mormonism?

In 1838, Joseph Smith was told in a revelation that the Church should be called The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Doctrine and Covenants 115:4). The Church has been known by that name since that time. Gordon B. Hinckley, prior President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, has emphasized the Church's correct name, saying:



"We believe in Jesus Christ as the Son of God. The official name of the Church is The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and He is the central figure in all of our worship."

"The Church carries the name of Jesus Christ, the Son of God, the Redeemer of the world. It is His name by which this Church is officially called."

"As for the term Latter-day Saints, members of the Christian Church anciently were called Saints (see Acts 9:32, Ephesians 2:19, Philippians 1:1). They were former-day Saints. We are the Latter-day Saints. It is that simple."

"We are frequently called Mormons. It is a nickname given us because we believe in the Book of Mormon as the word of God, a book which goes hand in hand with the Bible, becoming a second witness for Jesus Christ."

History[edit] The **Book of Mormon** was conceived by Trey Parker, Robert Lopez, and Matt Stone. Both Parker and Stone grew up in Colorado, and were somewhat familiar with The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (LDS Church) and its members.

[The Book of Mormon \(musical\) - Wikipedia, the free ...](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Book_of_Mormon_(musical))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Book_of_Mormon_\(musical\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Book_of_Mormon_(musical)) Wikipedia -

Monson Name Meaning

American respelling of Swedish Månsson, a patronymic from an assimilated form of the personal name Magnus (compare Danish Monsen).

Source: Dictionary of American Family Names ©2013, Oxford University Press

The given name **Eric**, **Erik**, or **Erick** is derived from the Old Norse name Eiríkr (or Eirkr in Eastern Scandinavia due to monophthongization). The first element, ei- is derived either from the older Proto-Norse *aina(z) meaning "one" or "alone" or from Proto-Norse *aiwa(z) meaning "ever" or "eternal".



[Eric - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric> Wikipedia -

[Feedback](#)

The English language surname **Hawkins** originated in the 11th century in Kent, England. Its **meaning** comes from the word "hawking", **meaning** "falconry". **Hawkins** may have evolved to the variant "Haughan" or "O'haughan" due to migration of peoples to Ireland during the Civil War in the 16th century.

[Hawkins \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hawkins_(name))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hawkins_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hawkins_(name)) Wikipedia -

fal·con·ry

¹/fəlkənrē, fôl-/ ²

noun

the sport of hunting with falcons or other birds of prey; the keeping and training of such birds.



[Translations, word origin, and more definitions](#)

is the eagle a bird of prey

[Web](#) [Videos](#) [Shopping](#) [News](#) [Images](#) [More](#) [Search tools](#)

About 1,120,000 results (0.58 seconds)

Eagle is a common name for many large birds of prey of the family Accipitridae; it belongs to several groups of genera that are not necessarily closely related to each other. Most of the 60 species of eagles are from Eurasia and Africa.



The American bald eagle was adopted as the national bird symbol of the United States of America in 1782. The bald eagle (*Haliaeetus Leucocephalus*) was chosen for its majestic beauty, great strength, long life, and because it's native to North America.



[Bald Eagle | National Bird - State Symbols USA](http://www.statesymbolsusa.org/symbol-or-officially...bird/american-bald-eagle)
www.statesymbolsusa.org/symbol-or-officially...bird/american-bald-eagle

mark¹

/märk/ ⓘ

noun

1. a small area on a surface having a different color from its surroundings, typically one caused by accident or damage.
"the blow left a red mark down one side of her face"
synonyms: blemish, streak, spot, fleck, dot, blot, stain, smear, speck, speckle, blotch, smudge, smut, fingermark, fingerprint; [More](#)
2. a line, figure, or symbol made as an indication or record of something.
synonyms: symbol, sign, character; [More](#)

verb

1. make (a visible impression or stain) on.
"he fingered the photograph gently, careful not to mark it"
synonyms: discolor, stain, smear, smudge, streak, blotch, blemish; [More](#)
2. write a word or symbol on (an object), typically for identification.
"she marked all her possessions with her name"
synonyms: put one's name on, name, initial, label, identify; [More](#)

The name **Kathy** is an English baby name. In English the meaning of the name **Kathy** is: Pure. SoulUrge Number: 1. Expression Number: 2. People with this name tend to be quiet, cooperative, considerate, sympathetic to others, adaptable, balanced and sometimes shy.

[Kathy name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/kathy)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/kathy

[Franson Name Meaning - Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/name-meaning?surname=franson)
www.ancestry.com/name-meaning?surname=franson - Ancestry.com Inc. -
Franson Name Meaning: Respelling of Fransen or the Swedish cognate Fransson.
Source: ... Simply start with yourself and we'll do the searching for you.

Brenner is an occupational surname for both a charcoal burner and a distiller of spirits. One of the least used of occupational surnames, it has that 'er' ending that definitely adds to its stylishness; a possible successor to Brendan.

[Brenner: Meaning Of Name Brenner | Nameberry.com](http://nameberry.com/babynames/Brenner)
nameberry.com/babynames/Brenner

[Feedback](#)

Zeller, meaning both prisoner and monk in German, may refer to: **Zeller** (surname) **Zeller See**, **Lake Zeller**, in Austria. **Zeller Glacier**, glacier in Antarctica.

[Zeller - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeller)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeller Wikipedia ~

Daniel is a masculine given name and a surname of Hebrew origin. It means, "God is my judge", and derives from two early biblical figures, primary among them Daniel from the Book of Daniel.

[Daniel - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel Wikipedia ~

[Feedback](#)

Lydia is a feminine first name of Greek origin Λυδία. The name means "woman from Lydia." Lydia is a name in the Bible. Lydia was a woman of God; she loved to hear God's word and put it into action. She also sold purple clothing.

[Lydia \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lydia_(name))
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lydia_(name) Wikipedia ~

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/mormon-resignations-put-support-for-gays-over-fealty-to-faith/ar-BBn2GE4?li=AAa0dzB>

Mormon Resignations Put Support for Gays Over Fealty (profession or formal acknowledgement) to Faith

SALT LAKE CITY or **SLC** (Capital & most populous City of the State of **UTAH** (mountain pass or low place in a high mountain), the head of the Mormons Church, which is near the great salt lake) — Ever since she was an infant being blessed during a church naming ceremony, **Lindsay** (previously a boy name now used for girls, means: *from the island of the lime trees*) **Matson** (son of matt) had been on the books of the Mormon Church. As it has done with millions of other members, the church kept note of her spiritual life as she moved from

- **SLC is the current or contemporary counterpart to Lot's wife becoming a 'pillar of salt'.**
- **SLC is the capital UTAH the headquarters of the Mormon Church where they 'built bridges' at the mountain pass to try and live with their lgbt neighbours**
- **We are looking at Lindsay Matson**

<p>congregation to congregation, took youth leadership posts and married at age 19 in a Mormon (believers in the book of Mormon: the church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints) temple.</p>	<p>experience: from the island of lime trees, the son of matt, whose name was on the record of the Mormon Church. She was married in a Mormon Temple at the age of 19.</p>
<p>But now, she and other Mormons upset over new church policies that declare same-sex couples apostates and restrict their children from baptism and other rites are venting their objections by demanding that their names be struck from the church's meticulously kept records.</p>	<p>Mormons new Church policies:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Same sex couples are apostates • Restrict their children from baptism • And other rites <p>Lindsay and other Mormons protest against this by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Demanding their names be struck from the Church's records
<p>During the weekend, Ms. Matson and two daughters, one of whom is gay, joined more than 1,000 people lining up in a park here beside the church's temple spires for a mass resignation. Most had not been to church in years, but they described deep ties: They had grown up in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, gone on missions, raised their children as Mormons. Even as their faith and attendance ebbed, they remained members on paper.</p>	<p>Mass resignation of persons includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Son of Matt and her 2 daughters (one of whom is gay) • And 1,000 other people lining up in a park beside the church's temple • Their faith and attendance ebbed yet they remain members on paper
<p>"There's a constant contact when your name is on the record," Ms. Matson said. "The church considers itself responsible for you."</p>	<p>True statement by the son of matt, therefore a resignation means:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Church is no longer responsible for you
<p>But walking away can be complicated, both emotionally and administratively, several Mormons at the mass resignation said.</p>	<p>Mass resignation can be complicated, both emotionally and administratively. <i>But repentance can be likewise, but the names will remain on record representing the substance. If they look back as Lot's wife the resignation to depart will be repealed! They would then become 'pillars' in SLC in the Mormon Church. But they have chosen to become 'pillars'</i></p>

<p>Ms. Matson said she started the process in July with a letter to the church's records unit at its headquarters. She said she had gotten a brochure asking her to reconsider. A few weeks later, the local bishop visited her home to ask whether she really wanted out. She did, and last month, she said, she got a letter from the church saying she had been removed from its roster</p>	<p><i>without!</i></p> <p>Son of matt or bear said:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • She started the process by a letter in July to the church's records • A brochure was sent to her asking her to reconsider • The local bishop visited her home and asked whether she really wanted out. She did. • She got a letter from the church saying she had been removed from its roster
<p>"That was the end of it," Ms. Matson said.</p>	<p>Son of matt or bear said: that's the end</p>
<p>Before the gathering in the park on Saturday afternoon, the church's president, Thomas (twin or double) S. Monson (Sweedish Monsson), sent out a Twitter message that seemed directed at any wavering faithful: "I plead with you to avoid anything that will deprive you of your happiness here in mortality and eternal life in the world to come."</p>	<p>The Thomas or Twin: double fold Twitter Message for any wavering faithful before the Sabbath afternoon gathering in the park:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • I plead with you to avoid anything that will deprive you of your happiness: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Here in mortality 2. And eternal life in the world to come
<p>Eric Hawkins (One Eternal, the sport of hunting with falcons or other such birds of prey), a church spokesman, said: "We don't want to see anyone leave the church, especially people who have been struggling with any aspect of their life. The church exists to build people and help them heal, and there isn't one of us who doesn't need help at some point in our lives."</p>	<p>Church Spokesman: One Eternal, who hunts with falcons or other such birds of prey (Americus or Eagle):</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 We don't want to see anyone leave the church 2 The Church exists to build people and help them heal
<p>For those leaving, removing their names from the records was weighted with symbolism. The Mormon Church vests deep spiritual importance in family-history research and tracing ancestral lines. It has a Family History Library in downtown Salt Lake and runs a genealogy website, FamilySearch.</p>	
<p>On Saturday, organizers of the mass resignation brought forms and envelopes and talked people through the process. Notaries were there kto stamp the letters. Mark Naugle (write a note or symbol on, one who made and sold nails), a lawyer and former Mormon who often helps people leave the church, took form letters from people and mailed them to the church's records office. He said he received 1,500</p>	<p>The one who writes a note or symbol, who made and sold nails, a lawyer and former Mormon:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 took form letters from people 2 and mailed them to the church's office <p>He received over 1,500 such letters. His function is that of noting and nailing it to the records</p>

resignations on Saturday.	office.
Some people included heartfelt letters explaining their decision and describing how they loved their gay children or had struggled for years to reconcile being gay and being Mormon . Others just signed a form letter .	
Some said they no longer felt any ties to the church , but others said resigning their faith had never been their first choice . They still had a brother who was a bishop, a father who goes to church every Sunday . One woman who refused to give her name, saying she did not want to antagonize her family, said she had waited until after her mother died to resign .	
"I've shed some tears," said Kathy Franson (pure, comes from Swedish Fransson), who said she had drifted from the church in large part because her son was gay . "It felt like a death of someone close to me. I compare it to a death, going through that mourning .	Confession of the pure in heart: 'it is the death of someone close to me and I drifted from the church in large part because my son his gay'. But the confession is not also backed up with remorse and repentance!
Like Ms. Franson, the vast majority of those leaving now, based on responses at the protest group's Facebook page , said they had already stopped going to services or participating in the faith . The church says it has 6.5 million members in the United States.	
For many who gathered on Saturday, news of the church's new policies toward same-sex couples and their children had propelled them to leave .	Remember El Faro had lost propulsion (exemplifying the effect of same sex marriage by the Supreme Court of USA) to continue being the Lighthouse. But here the LGBT community has gotten the propulsion to leave the Church because of its stance against sodomy. Will the Churches soon become the minority in the USA?
"We perceive it as tearing families apart and making children choose a religion over their parents ," said Brenner Zeller (charcoal burner and distiller of spirits, prisoner and monk) , 24.	We here the testimony of one who supports the drinking of alcohol and who is a prisoner
Mr. Zeller and his husband, Daniel (Judged by God or God is my Judge), grew up in the church, and after years away, they had been mulling whether to attend services again. Although the Mormon Church has long opposed same-sex marriage , it had endorsed an anti-discrimination law in Utah and criticized a Kentucky county clerk who refused to issue marriage licenses to same-sex couples. But Mr. Zeller said the new	And who is married to a man of his own sex, whose name declares: God is my judge! And that surely his true! The Mormon' Church stance is to outlaw same sex union in their Churches but they support its legitimization to some degree in USA

policies were the end	
"I feel like if your name's in the church, if you keep your name in the church, you're supporting their decisions and the choices they're making and their doctrine," he said. "We don't want to support them because they don't support us."	
In explaining the policy changes, which appeared in a handbook sent out to congregation lay leaders, church officials said they needed to draw a line between civil laws that allow same-sex marriage and church doctrine, which does not.	
It has been two years since Lydia Ojuka (woman from Lydia, not known), 33, stopped attending services, and on Saturday, she found herself at the end of what she called a cascade of dominoes . While she still has two brothers who are active in the church, she, her boyfriend and her two children resigned on Saturday	Lydia Ojuka and her family appear not to be a LGBTQIA but she opposes the Church's decision and wishes not to appear to support that view.
"I hoped that I could live harmoniously with the church even though I wasn't a believer anymore," she said. "But the stance and the retrenchment and the harm that is being done to people in this community is beyond what I can live with. I do feel like the church forced my hand."	She is no longer a believer!

Lured in by Two Manhattan Psychics, to the Tune of \$718,000

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lured-in-by-two-manhattan-psychics-to-the-tune-of-dollar718000/ar-BBn2dM6?li=AAa0dzB>

November 16, 2015

Islamic State threatens attack on Washington, other countries

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-threatens-attack-on-washington-other-countries/ar-BBn4kMq?li=AAa0dzB>

November 17, 2015

Justice Antonin Scalia Questions Logic Behind Gay Rights Protections

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/justice-antonin-scalia-questions-logic-behind-gay-rights-protections/ar-BBn5AsM?li=AAa0dzB>

November 18, 2015

Envisioning How Global Powers Can Smash ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/envisioning-how-global-powers-can-smash-isis/ar-BBn92PL?li=AAa0dzB#image=1>

November 18, 2015

Suspected architect of Paris attacks is dead, according to two senior intelligence officials

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/suspected-architect-of-paris-attacks-is-dead-according-to-two-senior-intelligence-officials/ar-BBn9MAB?li=AAa0dzB>

Sky spectacle: The Leonid meteor shower is coming

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/sky-spectacle-the-leonid-meteor-shower-is-coming/ar-BBn8Xia?li=AAa0dzB>

November 19, 2015

ISIL releases video threatening attack on New York City

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/isil-releases-video-threatening-attack-on-new-york-city/ar-BBnb31h?li=AAa0dzB>

November 20, 2015

Ozone Layer bigger than North America

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/ozone-hole-has-now-grown-bigger-than-north-america/vi-BBmWnpC>

Obama takes immigration leniency plan to the Supreme Court

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-takes-immigration-leniency-plan-to-the-supreme-court/ar-BBnftk5?li=BBnb7Kz>

Inside the surreal world of the Islamic State's propaganda machine

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/inside-the-surreal-world-of-the-islamic-state%e2%80%99s-propaganda-machine/ar-BBng5wX?li=BBnb7Kz>

Chipotle E. coli outbreak suspected in 3 new states

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/chipotle-e-coli-outbreak-suspected-in-3-new-states/ar-BBnfWdM?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

November 18, 2015

China tells Obama to keep out of South China Sea disputes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-tells-obama-to-keep-out-of-south-china-sea-disputes/ar-BBn9ho1?li=AAa0dzB>

November 20, 2015

6 Turkish Airlines personnel freed in Mali

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/6-turkish-airlines-personnel-freed-in-mali/ar-BBnf2fP?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBnfg80|15>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E21

November 22, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

There was no new country joining the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website, therefore, the tally of countries visiting remains at 137 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

The WLCC (Word of Life Christian Church) takes the spot light again after the first hearing (not measured as yet) when Christopher Leonard: the Famous Bearer or Carrier of Christ, the lion-hearted, testified and now a new indictment made charging 7 persons of the Church with murder, one with manslaughter and another, the mother, with assault. The first time this account came to light in October (when it was first measured) it had the appearance of the slaying of the Two Witnesses but as it is developing it is also bearing the resemblance of the account from that Ancient City, the Garden of Eden with Adam and Eve, and then their two sons, Cain and Able.

WLCC is painted as an '**insular Church**' (Conservative Church) in or at the deer crossing the shallow river or stream (**New Hartford**) which would not allow one of the two who wanted to leave or cross, in the ancient City: **Utica**, in the Gateway of Freedom: **New York**. Hence the Insular Church deprives others of their rights and freedom of choice and conscience, quite, unlike the original Church in the Garden of Eden which allowed Adam and Eve to choose.

Whereas Eve, being in sin, led Adam to partake thereof, the reverse is appearing in this case, in that, the Father, Bruce: thick brush, is charged with murder, and

the Mother, Deborah: bee, with a lesser assault charge. Likewise, back in the Ancient City, the Garden of Eden, the Seventh Day Sabbath, was the day of worship, but now in this account, the 1st Day, Sunday takes pre-eminence. The account is like that of Eden being relived all over again but in the setting of the fallen state.

Like in Eden, Adam blamed it on Eve, and Eve on the serpent, all, the 7 plus the other two, in this account are pleading not guilty! We shall hear the account of each through their lawyers and from their own testimonies in the upcoming trial when we will measure the worshippers of the 'insular, Conservative Church'. For, the first family, Adam and Eve, who was responsible for the death of Able who was slain by Cain? Certainly, Cain, Adam, and Eve all played a role in the death of Able, their son, who was slain by their first son, his brother.

However, in this account both brothers, Luke, the Light, and Christopher, the Famous Bearer or Carrier of Christ, were beaten, assaulted and slain not one the other but by their immediate family and the **WLCC** family. This action depicts what an 'Insular, Conservative Church' does to the 'Word of Life' or 'Word of God,' in that both brothers' names give insights on the Word of God which is The Light of God and the Famous Bearer or Carrier of the Message of Christ, the Messiah, His saving grace. Yeah, they beat, assault and murder the Truth of God!

It behooves us to take heed, in not trying to change God's Truth but simply obeying His Words! Of course, this point also to how the Law of God, 'the five Poles' or the Penta-teuch, on El Faro, were not heeded nor obeyed in Americus, leading to the demise of that Cargo Ship and whole nation of America.

EUROPE:

November 25, 2015

Spanish Banks Fall on Concern Abengoa Failure May Lead to Losses

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2015-11-25/spanish-banks-fall-on-concern-abengoa-failure-may-lead-to-losses>

November 26, 2015

France's Hollande heads to Russia to press anti-IS coalition

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/frances-hollande-heads-to-russia-to-press-anti-is-coalition/ar-AAfGmk4?li=BBnb7Kz#image=5>

NORTH AMERICA:

November 24, 2015

Hollande to press Obama on Russia cooperation in IS fight

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/hollande-to-press-obama-on-russia-cooperation-in-is-fight/ar-BBnnwty?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 25, 2015

Pastor among 8 indicted in fatal New York church beating

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/pastor-among-8-indicted-in-fatal-new-york-church-beating/ar-BBnpkvA?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

[3 syll. u-ti-ca, ut-ica] The baby girl name Utica is pronounced as YUWTAHKAH †. The origin of Utica is the African language. **The name Utica means from the ancient city.**

Diorio Name Meaning

(D'Iorio): patronymic from the personal name Iorio, a variant of Giorgio.(Di Orio): from orio, 'barley'; a patronymic from a metonymic occupational name for a grower or seller of barley, or a topographic name for someone who lived where barley grew.

New Hartford

A suburb to Utica in Central New York. It is typically stereotyped as an overly wealthy area. In fact, the people there are not as wealthy as people believe. Majority are average, middle class people. Students from other schools in the area consider New Hartford students to be snobs, jerks, and preps. The New Hartford area is a great area academically. The students are typically very bright. Worldwide recognition for their great AP (advanced placement) courses. They also have a phenomenal music and theater program. The area is also quite beautiful. Yes, there are the usual "ghetto" wannabes in the area, but mass numbers are not. All things considered, New Hartford is a descent area and is a good place to raise a family. Although many stereotypes ensue due to living in the area, there are no real issues there.

The name Hartford is a name conferred on a male. The name bears an Old [English](#) origin, meaning "stag ford." Hartford is not used much as a first name for male in present times, but it is quite a [popular surname](#).

stag

/stag/


noun

1. a male deer.
2. STOCK MARKET BRITISH
a person who applies for shares in a new issue with a view to selling at once for a profit.

adverb NORTH AMERICAN

1. without a partner at a social gathering.
"a lot of boys went stag"

ford

/fôrd/ 

noun

1. a shallow place in a river or stream allowing one to walk or drive across.
synonyms: crossing place, [crossing](#); shallow place
"a ford across the river"

verb

1. (of a person or vehicle) cross (a river or stream) at a shallow place.
synonyms: [cross](#), [traverse](#); [More](#)

O·nei·da

/ōˈnīdə/

noun

1. a member of an American Indian people formerly inhabiting upper New York State, one of the Five Nations.
2. the Iroquoian language of the Oneida.

adjective

1. relating to the Oneida or their language.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Facts for Kids: Oneida Indians (Oneidas) - Orrin's Website

www.bigorrin.org/oneida_kids.htm ▼

It comes from their word for themselves in their own language, Onyota'aka, which means "people of the standing stone." Where do the Oneida Indians live?

Don (honorific) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_\(honorific\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_(honorific)) ▼ Wikipedia ▼

Don (Spanish: [don], Italian: [dɔn], Portuguese: Dom [dõ]) from Latin dominus, (roughly, "Lord") is an honorific title used in Spain, Portugal, Italy, the Americas and the Philippines.

We should not forget that the Greek root "ier-" not only gives "ier-ax" (sparrow hawk ") but also "ier-eion" (animal for sacrifice),"ier-eus" (priest), "ier-euo" (action of the priest), "ier-e" (priestess); so it is reasonable to assume that the etymology of "Gerace" is connected with the concept of "sacred" and "priestly." For this reason, "Gerace" with great probability would mean "sacred place". More precisely, a sacred place dedicated to some "patron saint".

The name **William** is a German baby name. In German the **meaning** of the name **William** is: Resolute protector; will. For a long time after the Norman conquest in A.D. 1066 many English boys were given some form of **William** the Conqueror's name.

[William name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/william)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/william

Roth is an English, German, or Jewish origin surname. There are seven theories: the spilling of blood from the warrior class of ancient Germanic Deutsch soldier. ethnic name for an Anglo-Saxon, derived from rot (**meaning** "red" in pre-7th century), referencing red-haired people.

[Roth \(surname\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roth_(surname))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roth_\(surname\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roth_(surname)) Wikipedia ▾

The male or female name **Devin** is pronounced DEV-in. It is of Irish and Gaelic origin, and its **meaning** is most commonly given as 'bard' or 'poet'. The name may also be spelt Devan, Deven, and rarely Devyn.



[Devin \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devin_(name))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devin_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devin_(name)) Wikipedia ▾

Not guilty pleas in fatal New York church beating

<p>1/7 SLIDES© Provided by Associated Press November 24, 2015, in Utica (from the Ancient City) N.Y. (Gateway of freedom, and out of many one) Irwin (Wild Boar, Wine Friend) was among multiple people charged with murder for the death of Lucas (White or Light) Leonard (Brave Lion, lion-strength, lion-hearted) and injuries to his brother, Christopher (Carrier of Christ or Famous Bearer), during an attack at the church in October. (Mark (write a word or symbol for identification) DiOrio (grower or seller of barley or one who lives where barley grew)/Observer-Dispatch via AP) ROME OUT; MANDATORY CREDIT</p>	<p>Associated Press reports from <u>the Ancient City, the Gateway of Freedom</u>, in the case of the Wild Boar among multiple people charged with murder for ¹<u>the death of the Light, the brave lion</u> and ²<u>injuries to his brother, the Famous Bearer or Carrier of Christ: 'THE TWO WITNESSES'</u> Reporter: one who writes a word or symbol for identification, who lives where the barley grew</p>
<p>Several members of an insular (ignorant of or uninterested in cultures, ideas, or peoples outside one's own experience) church in upstate New York (Gateway of Freedom) pleaded not guilty Wednesday to being part of a group that beat a young man to death and injured his younger brother</p>	<p>Several Members of <u>The Insular Church</u> pleads: Not guilty in the case (sounds much like Adam and Eve from Eden, doesn't it)</p>
<p>The victims' father, sister and six church leaders</p>	<p>'Insular Church' Members includes:</p>

<p>and members are charged in a <u>13-count indictment with murder, manslaughter, kidnapping, assault and gang assault</u> in the death of 19-year-old Lucas Leonard and the beating of 17-year-old Christopher Leonard inside <u>Word of Life Christian Church in New Hartford (deer crossing, btw: deers love eating barley I am told) last month.</u></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Victim’s Father with half Sister • 6 Church Leaders <p>Church named: <u>Word of Life Christian Church (WLCC)</u> in a shallow place of a stream allowing male deer to cross</p>
<p>Authorities have said "spiritual counseling" spiraled into an all-night attack on the brothers after Lucas Leonard talked about leaving the church.</p>	<p>‘The Light’ to leave the Church: <i>‘the two wasn’t being allowed to cross the shallow stream or ford’</i></p>
<p>The grand jury indictment handed up Tuesday contained more serious charges than those police filed soon after the attacks and added three defendants, including the church's pastor, spiritual leader and a deacon, all relatives who live at the former school building where the church is housed.</p>	<p>Other Insular Church Members:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Church’s Pastor • Spiritual Leader • Deacon
<p>The charges against the church leadership were expected after <u>Christopher Leonard testified</u> at a hearing last month that it was pastor Tiffanie (manifestation of divinity) Irwin (Wild Boar) who asked the Leonard family and some others to stay behind for a meeting after an eight-hour Sunday service. The teen said he and his brother were pummeled for hours in the torso and genitals with fists, feet and a 4-foot, folded electrical cord.</p>	<p>The testimony of the Famous Bearer, the Carrier of Christ, one of the Two Witnesses:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ‘He and his brother abused for hours’ after a 8 hr Sunday Service
<p>He described trying to revive the dying Lucas Leonard as he lay bleeding on the floor in the sanctuary.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • He tried reviving his dying Brother: The Light as he lay bleeding on the floor in the Sanctuary
<p>The father, Bruce (Thick Brush) Leonard, and half-sister, Sarah (Princess) Ferguson (man’s vigour, force or choice), pleaded not guilty Wednesday in Oneida (people of the standing stone) County Court, as did church spiritual leader Traci (shape things to your own liking) Irwin, who is Tiffanie's mother, and church members David (Friend, lover) and Linda (beautiful, pretty, cute, clean) Morey (not sure), who are mother and son.</p>	<p>Not guilty pleas for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Father and half sister: thick brush and princess, the lion hearted and man’s force • Spiritual leader Mother of Tiffanie (manifestation of divinity): shape things to her own liking, the wild boar • A mother and son: friend or lover and pretty one, ?
<p>Tiffanie Irwin and her brother, Joseph (increasing or he adds) Irwin, a deacon, pleaded not guilty on Tuesday. Another sibling and deacon, Daniel</p>	<p>Not guilty pleas also for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sister and brother: manifestation of

<p>(judge of God, or God is my Judge) Irwin, is due in court Monday. He is the only <u>one among the eight</u> (7 charged with murder) who is not charged with second-degree murder, instead facing a lesser count of manslaughter, along with the kidnapping, assault and gang assault charges filed against all of the defendants.</p>	<p>divinity and one increasing, wild boars No plea as yet for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Another sibling: God is my judge, wild boar • 7 charged with murder and the eight, the lesser charge of manslaughter
<p>All were ordered held without bail.</p>	<p>No bail given for all 9</p>
<p>Bruce Leonard is "grieving as a father would," his attorney, Don (Lord) Gerace (an Italian name: Sacred Place), said by phone after the arraignment.</p>	<p>The attorney, ¹<u>Lord of the Sacred Place</u>, says Bruce Leonard is:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • grieving as a father would.
<p>"There was never any intent to cause Lucas's death," Gerace said. "I don't believe there's any evidence Mr. Leonard acted with depraved indifference, nor that he intended to kidnap his son or cause serious physical injury to his son."</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Never any intent to cause Luca's death
<p>Linda Morey's attorney said the charges against her and David Morey shocked and devastated a loving and close-knit family.</p>	<p>Other attorney, ²<u>Jehovah-Favoured</u> said:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The charges shocked and devastated a loving and close-knit family
<p>"Linda Morey is a very gentle, compassionate, genuine person," attorney John (Jehovah-favoured) Raspante (not known) said by phone. "The allegations are wholly inconsistent with the person she is."</p>	<p>All who are present and did nothing are accountable and implicitly responsible unless proven otherwise.</p>
<p>Attorneys for Traci Irwin and David Morey declined to comment and those representing Joseph and Tiffanie Irwin and Sarah Ferguson couldn't immediately be reached by phone Wednesday. Attorney William (Resolute Protector) Roth (Red), who was out of town, expected to be appointed to represent Daniel Irwin at his arraignment Monday, he said.</p>	<p>³⁻⁶<u>Attorneys for 4</u> either declined comment or couldn't be reached by phone. ⁷<u>Resolute Protector: Red</u>, expected to be appointed to represent, God is my Judge</p>
<p>The victims' mother, Deborah (Bee) Leonard, was charged in October with manslaughter but was not included in the new indictment. Her attorney, Devin (Bard or Poet) Garramone (Wine Merchant), said she would be arraigned next week on lesser charges of assault. Garramone has said the mother felt helpless to stop an "intervention" that she didn't expect to become so harsh.</p>	<p>The Attorney for Mother not included in the new indictment, who is on the lesser charge of assault: ^B<u>Poet, the Wine Merchant</u> said the Bee,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mother, felt helpless to stop an 'intervention' that she didn't expect to become so harsh.

November 26, 2015

After Paris Attacks, Ties That Bind Patrons at a Cafe Also Burn

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/after-paris-attacks-ties-that-bind-patrons-at-a-cafe-also-burn/ar-AAfFR20?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama: Syrian refugees are like pilgrims on the Mayflower

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-syrian-refugees-are-like-pilgrims-on-the-mayflower/ar-AAfGb00?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 28, 2015

Rain, ice coat parts of Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/rain-ice-coat-parts-of-texas-oklahoma-and-arkansas/ar-AAfJAex?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Turkey downs Russian warplane near Syria border, Putin warns of "serious consequences"

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey-downs-russian-warplane-near-syria-border-putin-warns-of-serious-consequences/ar-BBnnnBR?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

November 26, 2015

Range of Frustrations Reached Boil as Turkey Shot Down Russian Jet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/range-of-frustrations-reached-boil-as-turkey-shot-down-russian-jet/ar-BBnqTGN?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 27, 2015

Strikes on IS city, focus of international campaign, kill 8

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/strikes-on-is-city-focus-of-international-campaign-kill-8/ar-AAfIJ6v?li=BBnb7Kz>

Turkey 'temporarily' suspends Syria air strikes after Russia spat

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey-temporarily-suspends-syria-air-strikes-after-russia-spat/ar-AAfIKFn?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 28, 2015

Turkey's president warns Russia not to 'play with fire'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkeys-president-warns-russia-not-to-play-with-fire/ar-AAfKySJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Once in Guantánamo, Afghan Now Leads War Against Taliban and ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/once-in-guant%c3%a1namo-afghan-now-leads-war-against-taliban-and-isis/ar-AAfJseA?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E 21

December 2, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Kyrgyzstan, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 138 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

We have a further update of **The WLCC** (Word of Life Christian Church) which is painted as an '**insular Church**' (Conservative Church) in the ancient City: **Utica**, in the Gateway of Freedom: **New York**. The reporter this time is a Red-haired follower of Christ, Tina, and the Court of the Judge whose name conjures up the idea that we are to expect a draft bill (before the enactment of a law) from a place formerly of the Holy Roman Empire. Interesting, this case is expected to reveal many secrets it would seem of what we are to expect from the insular Church and how the law will handle such. In this report the lawyer of the Mother of the 'Two' gives his poetic lines in her defense, but he is somewhat of Wine Merchant too. As this case unfolds the report will be measured.

EUROPE:

November 30, 2015

Obama urges climate deal as U.N. summit conference open in tense Paris

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-urges-climate-deal-as-un-summit-conference-open-in-tense-paris/ar-AAfOwnS?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 1, 2015

France, Germany, Canada call on world to put price on carbon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/france-germany-canada-call-on-world-to-put-price-on-carbon/ar-AAfS5bP?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama on Paris Climate talks: I am convinced we are going to get big things done here

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-on-paris-climate-talks-%e2%80%98i%e2%80%99m-convinced-we%e2%80%99re-going-to-get-big-things-done-here%e2%80%99/ar-AAfTmGH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Drone video captures melting ice sheets

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/drone-video-captures-melting-ice-sheets/vi-AAfQInN>

December 3, 2015

Putin: Turkey will regret Syria Act

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/putin-turkey-will-regret-syria-act/ar-AAfXVpr?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

December 1, 2015

US Marine found guilty of killing transgender Filipino

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-marine-found-guilty-of-killing-transgender-filipino/ar-AAfSpgm?li=BBnb7Kz#image=7>

2.4mpound Telescope may help us know universe fate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/this-24-million-pound-telescope-may-help-scientists-determine-the-fate-of-our-universe/vi-BBn7QRU>

Mouse found on Mars?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/mouse-spotted-on-mars/vi-AAfH8qj>

December 2, 2015

Mother of Church beating victims due in court

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/mother-of-new-york-church-beating-victims-due-in-court/ar-AAfVpKu?li=BBnb7Kz>

Tina: Meaning, Popularity, Origin of Baby Name Tina | Baby ...

www.babynamewizard.com/baby-name/girl/tina ▼

The name Tina, it's origin is Latin (tee nah) the meaning of Tina is "Follower of Christ" which was also taken from the name ... How does Tina sound to you?

Latin Meaning: The name **Russell** is a Latin baby name. In Latin the **meaning** of the name **Russell** is: Red haired.

[Russell name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/russell)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/russell

bill¹

/bil/ 

noun

1. an amount of money owed for goods supplied or services rendered, set out in a printed or written statement of charges.
"he was running up a bill of hundreds of dollars"
synonyms: [invoice](#), [account](#), [statement](#), list of charges, e-bill, [check](#); [More](#)
2. a draft of a proposed law presented to parliament for discussion.
"a debate over the civil rights bill"
synonyms: draft law, proposed piece of legislation, [proposal](#), [measure](#)
"a congressional bill"

verb

1. list (a person or event) in a program.
"they were billed to appear but didn't show up"
synonyms: [advertise](#), [announce](#); [More](#)
2. send a note of charges to (someone).
"we shall be billing them for the damage caused"
synonyms: [invoice](#), [charge](#), [debit](#), send a statement to
"please bill me for the work"

Virkler Name Meaning - Ancestry.com

www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=virkler Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

Virkler Name Meaning: French (Alsace): probably of German origin but ... Simply start with yourself and we'll do the searching for you. ... England & Wales

Alsace

Also found in: [Encyclopedia](#), [Wikipedia](#).

Al·sace (äl-sās', -sās')

A region and former province of eastern France between the Rhine River and the Vosges Mountains. Along with neighboring Lorraine, it was annexed by Germany in 1871 after the Franco-Prussian War and returned to France by the Treaty of Versailles (1919).

Alsace-Lorraine [\[edit \]](#)

The region, as part of Lorraine, was part of the [Holy Roman Empire](#), and then was gradually annexed by France in the 17th century, and formalized as one of the [provinces of France](#). The Calvinist manufacturing republic of [Mulhouse](#), known as *Stadtrepublik Mülhausen*, became a part of Alsace after a vote by its citizens on 4 January 1798. Alsace is frequently mentioned with and as part of [Lorraine](#) and the former duchy of Lorraine, since it was a vital part of the duchy, and later because German possession as the imperial province ([Alsace-Lorraine](#), 1871–1918) was contested in the 19th and 20th centuries; France and Germany exchanged control of parts of Lorraine (including Alsace) four times in 75 years.

<p>© REUTERS/Tina (Follower of Christ) Russell (Red-haired)/Observer-Dispatch/Pool Deborah (Bee) Leonard (Lion hearted) enters the court room to stand in front of Honorable Judge Bill (draft law) M. Virkler (from Alsace, a region formerly a part of the Holy Roman Empire) for a manslaughter charge against her in the death of her 19-year-old son Lucas (Light) Leonard (Lion hearted), in New</p>	<p>The report this week is from the ‘Red-haired follower of Christ’ on the ‘Lion-hearted Bee’ who enters the Court Room of the Honorable Judge whose name conjures up the idea that we shall be having a ‘draft law from the Holy Roman empire’ in the judgement that is to follow!</p>
<p>UTICA (from the ancient city), N.Y. — The mother of two central New York (gateway to Liberty) teenagers beaten during a church counseling session is scheduled to appear in court for her alleged role in the attack that killed one son and injured the other.</p>	<p>From the Ancient City, the gateway to Liberty. Mother of the two teenagers of the Gateway to Liberty who were beaten in a church counseling session resulting in the death of one son and the injury of the other.</p>
<p>Attorney Devin (bard or poet) Garramone says Deborah Leonard will be in court Wednesday to face a charge of first-degree assault in the death of 19-year-old Lucas Leonard and second-degree assault for the attack on 17-year-old Christopher Leonard.</p>	<p>The Poet, says: <i>‘Deborah Leonard will be in court Wednesday to face a charge of first-degree assault in the death of 19-year-old Lucas Leonard and second-degree assault for the attack on 17-year-old Christopher Leonard.’</i></p>
<p>Leonard and her husband, Bruce (thick brush) Leonard, initially were charged with manslaughter following the October beatings inside the Word of Life Christian Church in New Hartford (deer crossing ford). Both pleaded not guilty.</p>	<p>Leonard and Husband both charged with manslaughter following the October beatings inside WLCC in the deer crossing the ford. Both pleaded not guilty</p>
<p>A grand jury has since upgraded charges against</p>	<p>Grand Jury upgraded charges for Bruce</p>

Bruce Leonard and several other church members to murder	Leonard and (6?) other church members to murder
Deborah Leonard's case is being handled separately.	The Lion-hearted bee's case is being handled separately
Garramone (Wine Merchant) said she was too meek to stop the beating.	<i>'She was too meek to stop the beating.'</i>

For Robert Dear, Religion and Rage Before Planned Parenthood Attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/for-robert-dear-religion-and-rage-before-planned-parenthood-attack/ar-AAfU0hE?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 3, 2015

New breaches in report that says Secret Service is in crisis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/new-breaches-revealed-in-report-that-says-secret-service-is-%e2%80%98in-crisis%e2%80%99/ar-AAfXP3N?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 5, 2015

San Bernardino massacre being investigated as terrorism, FBI says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/san-bernardino-massacre-being-investigated-as-terrorism-fbi-says/ar-AAg2yv9?li=BBnb7Kz>

Police find 8,300 rounds of ammo, assault rifle and body armor in home of Long Island man who impersonated Air Marshal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/police-find-8300-rounds-of-ammo-assault-rifle-and-body-armor-in-home-of-long-island-man-who-impersonated-air-marshal/ar-AAg2jfo?li=BBnb7Kz>

Caitlyn Jenner Sued By Hummer Car Crash Victims In New Lawsuit From Fatal Accident

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/celebrity/caitlyn-jenner-sued-by-hummer-car-crash-victims-in-new-lawsuit-from-fatal-accident/ar-AAg2uXM?li=BBnb7Kz>

End the gun epidemic in America

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/end-the-gun-epidemic-in-america/ar-AAg2dhB?li=BBnb7Kz>

San Bernardino was terrorism and gun control will not stop it

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/san-bernardino-was-terrorism-and-gun-control-wont-stop-it/ar-AAfZsIX?li=BBnb7Kz>

Alaska Airlines plane kills deer while landing in Santa Rosa

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/alaska-airlines-plane-kills-deer-while-landing-in-santa-rosa/ar-AAg2Ebo?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 6, 2015

Martin Shkreli, the Bad Boy of Pharmaceuticals, Hits Back

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/martin-shkreli-the-bad-boy-of-pharmaceuticals-hits-back/ar-AAg3RhS?li=BBnb7Kz>

Happy Hanukkah (Jewish Feast of Lights) around the world

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hanukkah-around-the-world/ss-AAg28MC#image=33>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

November 30, 2015

Predatory Islamic State Wrings Money From Those It Rules

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/predatory-islamic-state-wrings-money-from-those-it-rules/ar-AAfNrw5?li=BBnb7Kz>

US deploy special troops to boost fight against ISIL

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-deploying-special-force-to-boost-fight-against-islamic-state/ar-AAfTnsC?li=BBnb7Kz>

Iraqi Shi'ite militias pledge to fight U.S. forces if deployed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraqi-shiite-militias-pledge-to-fight-us-forces-if-deployed/ar-AAfTNvM?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 2, 2015

Islamic State group targets gays with brutal public killings

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-group-targets-gays-with-brutal-public-killings/ar-AAfVhvb?li=BBnb7Kz>

Iraqis think the U.S. is in cahoots with the Islamic State, and it is hurting the war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraqis-think-the-us-is-in-cahoots-with-the-islamic-state-and-it-is-hurting-the-war/ar-AAfV2YF?li=BBnb7Kz>

ISIS promise of Statehood falling far short says ex-resident

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-promise-of-statehood-falling-far-short-ex-residents-say/ar-AAfVDqF?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 5, 2015

Islamic State's moneymaking streams take a hit as it loses territory

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state%e2%80%99s-moneymaking-streams-take-a-hit-as-it-loses-territory/ar-AAg0p3d?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA:

November 30, 2015

Hope for Nefertiti's Tomb, and Egypt's Economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hope-for-nefertiti%e2%80%99s-tomb-and-egypt%e2%80%99s-economy/ar-AAfNoUv?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 5, 2015

Egypt: 16 killed, 3 hurt in firebomb attack at nightclub

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/egypt-16-killed-3-hurt-in-firebomb-attack-at-nightclub/ar-AAg0D4j?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

December 1, 2015

AirAsia crash caused by faulty component, crew action

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airasia-plane-crash-caused-by-faulty-component-crew-action/ar-AAfS0vl?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

December 4, 2015

China to build navy base in Djibouti: Djiboutian minister

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-to-build-navy-base-in-djibouti-djiboutian-minister/ar-AAg1Nr5?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

December 1, 2015

Juneau Mayor Greg Fisk found dead at Alaska home - police

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/juneau-mayor-greg-fisk-found-dead-at-alaska-home-police/ar-AAfRqgG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mystery surrounding the death of Mayor

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/mystery-swirls-around-death-of-alaska-mayor/ar-AAfTpt8?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 2, 2015

Police say Juneau mayor didn't die of gunshot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/police-say-juneau-mayor-didnt-die-of-gunshot/ar-AAfUUON?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E 21

December 7, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Mali, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 139 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

This week we have a report from the Associated Press from the City of 'a trail of tears of the red skin people', Oklahoma, of a ex-police officer who was found guilty on 18 counts of sexual assault charges of 13 women which is being viewed not as a city but a national problem of America. I did not measure the article but readers you can to see what it is saying. I am almost certain at first when I read the article I saw the name of an investigating officer to be that likewise to the Kentucky County Clerk: Kim Davis but on reviewing it again the name is now where to be found (Perhaps my eyes are playing tricks on me). **The Officers of the Law must uphold the Law. And those Officers who make the Law must make good not abominable Laws. Otherwise God's Law promises that the earth will spew such out!** We also have news focusing on ISIS and the Prophecy which is propelling this Muslim Fundamentalist, extremist group who view the Americans as the current day Romans which the prophecy says they will fight in Dabiq. Hence, President Obama is avoid sending ground troops to Iraq so as not to fuel support for ISIS who will use the Prophecy as a rallying point to garner even greater support.

I have since measured both articles and now furnish an adjustment to the earlier publication. What the Muslims are saying about America and its allies is correct as

they are part and parcel belonging to the Romans especially when one considers that Americus legislature and branch of Government are controlled by THE ROMAN CATHOLICS which is the single largest denomination represented on both sides of the political divide. Also a large part of the Protestant Church has become apostate like that of the Roman Church and so they are of the same family. Because I have complained I have been give time, five days to research and measure the two articles covered in this area of the News Letter.

Substantively the two articles speaks of yet another living parable between the **Kingdom of God** and **the World** dramatized by the two Characters **Islam** (meaning: submitted to One God) and **the Romans**. From this you must understand who these two characters are, and which side each represents. Let me make it abundantly clear to all: **Islam and the Muslims are not in substance the Kingdom of God but they are actors in this living drama or parable pointing to what God will accomplish in the setting up of His Kingdom upon earth.** People will actually lose their lives in the battles that ensue in God's Kingdom but none of Christ followers will like these Islamist destroy the lives of others in a jihad except for their fight and victory over sins in their own lives.

EUROPE:

December 8, 2015

A secret portrait hidden under Mona Lisa claims a French Scientist

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/secret-portrait-hidden-under-mona-lisa-claims-french-scientist/ar-AAg9YN5?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 10, 2015

Viking hoard found in field sheds light on England's origins

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/viking-hoard-found-in-field-sheds-light-on-englands-origins/ar-AAgf9hq?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

December 7, 2015

The White House insists it has a plan to fight Islamic State and that it's working

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/the-white-house-insists-it-has-a-plan-to-fight-islamic-state-and-that-it%e2%80%99s-working/ar-AAg5BFT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Canada's next big move? It may be legalizing pot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/canada%e2%80%99s-next-big-move-it-may-be-legalizing-pot/ar-AAg52Xh?li=BBnb7Kz>

More shots from Pluto

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/other/just-released-nasa-images-have-sharpest-views-of-pluto/vi-AAg3rqi>

Transgender actress, Warhol muse Holly Woodlawn dies at 69

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/entertainment/celebrity/transgender-actress-warhol-muse-holly-woodlawn-dies-at-69/ar-AAg693Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 8, 2015

Nasa plans to move out of ISS on its way to the Moon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/nasa-plans-to-move-out-of-the-iss-on-its-way-to-the-moon/ar-AAg9xDq?li=BBnb7Kz>

U.S. Strategy Seeks to Avoid ISIS Prophecy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-strategy-seeks-to-avoid-isis-prophecy/ar-AAg9gDg?li=BBnb7Kz>

Canada, UK, **Israel**, **Australia**, Mexico, Japan and Taiwan in that order and in my humble opinion. The **United States of America**: Is U.S. intervention in the South China Sea helping to assert their allies or make it acute that the U.S. is failing in containing China?

[Who are the United States' closest allies? - Quora](#)

<https://www.quora.com/Who-are-the-United-States-closest-allies> Quora ▾

[Feedback](#)

[Abu Musab al-Zarqawi - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Musab_al-Zarqawi ▾ Wikipedia ▾

Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq from 2004 to 2006. Born, Ahmad Fadeel In the Name of Allah, I will not leave Iraq until victory or martyrdom.

[Abu Musab al-Zarqawi - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Musab_al-Zarqawi ▾ Wikipedia ▾

Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, leader of al-Qaeda in Iraq from 2004 to 2006. Born, Ahmad Fadeel In the Name of Allah, I will not leave Iraq until victory or martyrdom.

[Jean \(male given name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean_\(male_given_name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean_(male_given_name)) ▾ Wikipedia ▾

On the European continent and in all French-speaking countries, **Jean**, pronounced [ʒɑ̃], is a male name derived from the Old French Jehan. The name ultimately derives from the Hebrew name Yohanan. The female equivalent is Jeanne, pronounced [ʒan], and derives from the Old French Jehanne.

Dabiq is a town in Northern Syria; there exists a tradition that this will be the site of a final battle between the forces of Islam and the forces of 'Rome', which ISIS interprets to **mean** the forces of Christianity and/or America, where they will achieve final victory. Nov 25, 2015

[What does dabiq mean? - Quora](#)

<https://www.quora.com/What-does-dabiq-mean> Quora ▾

[Feedback](#)

[Jean name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jean ▾


The name Jean is a Hebrew baby name. In Hebrew the meaning of the name Jean is: Gift from God.

Pierre is a masculine given name. It is a French form of the name Peter (it can also be a surname and a place name). **Pierre** originally means "rock" or "stone" in French (derived from the Greek word "petros" meaning "stone, rock", via Latin "petra").

[Pierre - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre> Wikipedia ▾

filou


nm (=escroc) **swindler**

Translation French - English Collins Dictionary 

Collins

See also: [fioul](#), [frou](#), [filon](#), [fil](#)

filou  n.

rogue 

Additional comments:

[studiozazu](#): **swindler**



Al-, **Arabic** definite article, meaning "the." It often prefixes **Arabic** proper nouns, especially place-names; an example is **Al**-Jazīrah (**Arabic**: "The Island"), the name of an interfluvial region in Sudan. The article is often used in lowercase form, hence **al**-Jazīrah. Aug 19, 2015

[al- | Arabic language | Britannica.com](http://www.britannica.com/topic/al-Arabic-language)
www.britannica.com/topic/al-Arabic-language Encyclopaedia Britannica ▾

How American captive Peter Kassig converted to Islam in ISIS captivity and now prays five times a day under the new name Abdul-Rahman

- Peter Kassig now known as Abdul-Rahman, meaning 'slave of the merciful'
- His parents insist his 'journey toward Islam' started before his capture
- 26-year-old shared a cell with devout Muslim and converted by Dec 2013
- He told them in letter he prays five times a day and faith gives him comfort
- His mother Paula wore headscarf in appeal to ISIS and she tweets in Arabic
- Quran teaches Muslims cannot kill other Muslims unless by accident

By MIA DE GRAAF FOR MAILONLINE 

PUBLISHED: 15:14 GMT, 6 October 2014 | UPDATED: 18:48 GMT, 6 October 2014

[Al-Raqqah - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Raqqah)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Raqqah> 

Al-Raqqah (Arabic: الرقة ar-Raqqah), also called Rakka, Raqqa and Ar-Raqqah, is a city in Syria located on the north bank of the Euphrates River, about 160 ...

Sun·ni

/ˈsʊnē/

noun

one of the two main branches of Islam, commonly described as orthodox, and differing from Shia in its understanding of the Sunna and in its acceptance of the first three caliphs.

- a Muslim who adheres to the Sunni branch of Islam.
plural noun: Sunni; plural noun: Sunnis



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Sinjar (Arabic: **سنجار**, **Sinjar**; Latin: Singara), also known as Shingal (Kurdish: Şengal/Şingal/Şingar/شەنگال/شەنگار, Syriac: **ܫܝܓܘܪ**, Shiggor) and formerly Sanjār, is a town in **Sinjar** District, Nineveh Province, Iraq near Mount **Sinjar**. Its population in 2013 was estimated at 88,023.



[Sinjar - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sinjar> Wikipedia ▾

The name **Paris** is a Greek baby name. In Greek the **meaning** of the name **Paris** is: Son of Priam.

[Paris name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/paris

From the Greek Πριάμος (Priamos), possibly **meaning** "redeemed". In Greek legend **Priam** was the king of Troy during the Trojan War and the father of many children including Hector and Paris.

[Behind the Name: Meaning, origin and history of the name ...](#)

www.behindthename.com/name/priam

Sunni Islam is the world's largest religious body, followed by Roman Catholicism. **Sunni Islam** is sometimes referred to as "orthodox **Islam**". The word "**Sunni**" comes from the **term** Sunnah (**Arabic**: **سنة**), which refers to the sayings and actions of the Islamic prophet Muhammad as recorded in the hadith.

[Sunni Islam - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunni_Islam Wikipedia ▾

Kurd

/kərd/

noun

a member of a mainly pastoral Islamic people living in Kurdistan.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Ein - Simple English Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ein> Simple English Wikipedia

Employer Identification Number - a number assigned by the United States Internal Revenue Service to all employers. Ein means "a" or "one (of something)" in some Germanic languages for nouns with masculine or neuter grammatical gender in the nominative case. The feminine form is "eine".

Eissa Meaning

The other day I googled 'Eissa' and this is what I found...to answer questions about her name and the meaning. This is the only thing/meaning I found.

This first quote I found on a website whose goal is "to demonstrate that the fundamental teachings of Islam are incompatible with the Christian faith."

"First of all, how would Muslims like it if we call Muhammad "Medo"? Would they take that as sign of respect? That's exactly what Muhammad and Muslims did with the name of Jesus; they transformed it to Eissa. Of course, they use the deception of saying that Eissa is the Arabization of the name Jesus, which is a lie. Why do the Christians of Arabic speaking countries never use the name Eissa, but Ya'ssou, derived from the Hebrew Ya'shou, the origin of the name Jesus? Why in the Arabic Bible is there no mention of Eissa? The established doctrine of the Bible is that every name have a specific meaning. Therefore, the name Ya'ssou means The Savior. What does Eissa mean? No Muslim will be able to tell us the meaning of Eissa. Simply, because it has no meaning."

The next quotes I just found on random sites when I googled.

<p>As the debate on how best to contain the Islamic State continues to rage in Western capitals, the militants themselves have made one point patently clear: They want the United States and its allies to be dragged into a ground war.</p>	<p><u>Western Capitals</u> debate continues on how to contain <u>Islamic State</u> but ISIS wants <u>US and its allies</u> to be dragged into a ground war. US closest allies are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Canada • UK • Israel • Australia • Mexico • Japan • Taiwan
<p>In fact, when the United States <u>first invaded Iraq</u>, one of the most <u>enthusiastic proponents of the move</u> was the man who founded the terrorist cell that would one day become the Islamic State, <u>Abu Musab al-Zarqawi</u>. He excitedly called the Americans' <u>2003 intervention</u> "<u>the Blessed Invasion</u>."</p>	<p>Founder of Islamic State terrorist cell previously named: Al Qaeda now called ISIS/ISIL is: <u>Abu Musab al-Zarqawi</u> means: in the name of Allah I will not leave Iraq until victory or martyrdom! He was born Ahmad Fadeel he called the US invasion of 2003: <u>The Blessed Invasion</u></p>
<p>His reaction — ignored by some, and dismissed as rhetoric by others — points to one of the core beliefs motivating the terrorist group now holding large stretches of Iraq and Syria: the group bases its ideology on prophetic texts stating that Islam will be victorious after an apocalyptic battle to be set off once Western armies come to the region.</p>	<p>Core belief of the Terrorist group-Prophetic Texts, stating:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Islam will be victorious after an apocalyptic battle to be set off once Western Armies come to the region.</u>
<p>Should that invasion happen, the Islamic State would not only be able to <u>declare its prophecy fulfilled</u>, but could also turn the occurrence into <u>a new recruiting drive</u> at the very moment when the terror group appears to be losing volunteers.</p>	<p>The invasion would cause:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Islamic State would claim fulfillment of Prophecy • And use it for a new recruiting drive
<p>It is partly that theory that President Obama referred to in his speech on Sunday, when he said the United States should pursue a "<u>sustainable victory</u>" that <u>involves airstrikes and supports</u> local forces battling the Islamic State rather than sending a new generation of American soldiers into a ground offensive.</p>	<p>President Obama referred to this in his speech, saying:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • US should pursue a 'sustainable victory' that involves airstrikes and supports local forces battling the Islamic State than sending a new generation of American soldiers into a ground offensive.
<p>"I have said it repeatedly: Because of these</p>	<p>A professor of Middle East Studies at Sciences</p>

<p>prophecies, going in on the ground would be the <u>worst trap to fall into</u>. They want troops on the ground. Because <u>they have already envisioned it</u>,” said Jean (Gift from God) – Pierre (Stone or Rock) Filiu (swindler or rogue), a <u>professor of Middle East Studies at Sciences Po (Science) in Paris (Son of Priam: redeemed)</u>, and the author of “Apocalypse in Islam,” one of the <u>main scholarly texts exploring the scripture that the militants base their ideology on</u>.</p>	<p>of Po (Science) in Paris (Son of the redeemed) whose name suggests He is a rogue or swindler, yet a Gift from God, A Stone, says the worst trap to fall into is to send troops on the ground as they have envisioned it. He is also the author of : ‘Apocalypse (means: revealing or unveiling something) in Islam’. Kind a sounds like the Islam ‘counterpart/version’ to the BOOK OF REVLATION!</p>
<p>“It’s a very powerful and emotional narrative. It gives the potential recruit and the actual fighters the feeling that not only are they part of the elite, they are also part of the final battle.”</p>	<p>The militants ideology which is the based on scriptures is described as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “It’s a very powerful and emotional narrative. It gives the potential recruit and the actual fighters the feeling that not only are they part of the elite, they are also part of the final battle.”
<p>The <u>Islamic State’s propaganda</u> is rife with <u>references to apocalyptic prophecy</u> about the last great battle that sets the stage for the end times. Terrorism experts say it has become a powerful recruiting tool for the group, also known as ISIS or ISIL, which sells potential fighters on the promise that joining will give them the most direct chance to battle Western interests and will bring ancient Islamic prophecies to fruition.</p>	<p>IS propaganda is rife with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • References to Apocalyptic Prophecy • The last Great Battle that sets the stage for end times • Gives the recruit the chance to battle Western Interests and bring ancient Islamic Prophecies to fruition.
<p>The specific scripture they are referring to describes a battle in Dabiq (small town in Syria) as well as al-Amaq (The Valleys), small towns that still exist in northern Syria. The countdown to the apocalypse begins once the “Romans” — a term that militants have now conveniently expanded to include Americans and their allies — set foot in Dabiq.</p>	<p>The war to which the Prophecy speaks is to occur in Dabiq and Al-amaq (The Valleys) towns in Northern Syria. The battle is between Islam (submitted to One God) and the Romans a term expanded by the militants to include the Americans and their allies</p>
<p>Last year, when Islamic State militants beheaded the American hostage Peter (Rock or Stone) Kassig (unknown), a former United States Army Ranger, they made sure to do it in Dabiq.</p>	<p>Peter Kassig converted to Islam new name Abdul Rahman (Slave of the Merciful), a former United States Army Ranger was beheaded in Dabiq.</p>
<p>“Here we are, burying the first American crusader in Dabiq, eagerly waiting for the remainder of your armies to arrive,” the</p>	<p>“ Here we are burying the First American Crusader in Dabiq eagerly waiting for the remainder of your armies to arrive.”</p>

<p>executioner announced.</p>	
<p><u>Dabiq</u> is now the name of the Islamic State’s <u>monthly online magazine</u>, and each successive issue continues to hammer home <u>the notion of the looming doomsday battle</u>. Meanwhile, <u>Amaq</u> is the <u>name the militants have chosen for their semiofficial news agency</u>, which last week was <u>the first to announce that the San Bernardino, Calif., couple who carried out the attack on a holiday party, killing 14, were “supporters” of the Islamic State.</u></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Dabiq</u> is the Name of Islamic State’s monthly online magazine. • <u>Amaq</u> is the name militants give to their <u>semiofficial news agency which announce that San Bernardino, Calif, couple were supporters of the <u>Islamic State</u></u>
<p>How to undo the Islamic State is a matter of intense debate. As the United States prepares for a general election, <u>Republican contenders are pushing for a ground invasion, with Senator Ted Cruz vowing to “carpet-bomb them into oblivion.”</u></p>	<p>Republican Contenders are pushing for a ground invasion!</p>
<p>“I don’t know if sand can <u>glow in the dark</u>, but we are going to find out,” Mr. Cruz said at a campaign stop on Saturday.</p>	
<p>Regardless of a ground intervention’s potential to succeed, some veteran analysts caution that the act of invasion <u>would play handily into the group’s prophetic vision.</u></p>	<p>Ground invasion will play handily into the group’s prophetic vision.</p>
<p>“To break the dynamic, you have to debunk the prophecy,” <u>Mr. Filiu</u> (Rogue or Swindler) said. “You need to do so via a military defeat, like taking over <u>Raqqa</u> (a city in Syria located on the North Bank of the Euphrates River). But it needs to be by local forces — by <u>Sunni</u> (one of the Two Branches of Islam differing from Shia) Arabs.”</p>	<p>To debunk the prophecy according to the Rogue Arabist you need to do so via:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A military defeat like taking over <u>Raqqa</u>, a city in Syria located on the North Bank of Euphrates River • By local forces-<u>Sunni</u> (one of the two Branches of Islam differing from <u>Shia</u>) (Sunni Islam is the world’s largest religious body followed by Roman Catholicism)
<p>That so far has been the approach of the <u>Obama administration</u>, which <u>has armed</u> as well as provided air support to a number of <u>militias in northern Iraq and Syria</u>, hoping to give <u>a local veneer</u> to the tip of the sword. The result has been mixed, with gains only in areas that are outside <u>the main Sunni Arab strongholds</u> that the Islamic State controls.</p>	<p>Obama Administration approach:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Has armed as well as • Provided air support to a number of militias in Northern Iraq and Syria. <p>The result has been mixed with gains only in areas outside <u>the main Sunni Arab strongholds</u> that Islamic State controls.</p>

<p>The effort has been limited by the fact that the only viable partners so far have been <u>Kurdish (belonging to Kurdistan) militias</u>, who are willing to fight only in a ribbon of land in northern Syria, which is predominantly Kurdish (pastoral people living in Kurdistan).</p>	<p>Kurdish Militia only willing to fight in a <u>ribbon of land in Northern Syria</u> which is predominantly Kurdish.</p>
<p>Last month, the <u>northern Iraqi city of Sinjar (Nineveh Province)</u>, which had been under the brutal rule of the Islamic State for more than <u>15 months</u>, fell to Kurdish forces in less than 48 hours, after a sustained assault by <u>American A-10 attack jets</u>. As Kurdish forces advanced, the Islamic State fighters, having booby-trapped roads and</p>	<p>Sinjar (Nineveh Province) retaken after only 48 hours fighting by Kurdish forces previously held by ISIS for 15 months</p>
<p>houses, chose to run rather than fight for the city, burning hundreds of tires so the smoke would obscure their departure.</p>	
<p>Yet a month since then, the Kurdish forces have advanced little beyond the city of Sinjar, and their commanders have been clear about why: The rest of the area is predominantly Sunni Arab rather than Kurdish.</p>	<p>No advances beyond Sinjar by Kurds as the rest of the area is Sunni Arab rather than Kurdish area</p>
<p>The same pattern has been repeated in <u>neighboring Syria</u>, where the <u>Syrian Kurdish</u> forces reached the village of <u>Ein (a, one or nothing) Eissa</u> (Muslim's mistranslation of <u>Jesus</u>) earlier this year — just 30 miles north of Raqqa, the de facto capital</p>	<p>Same situation in <u>Ein Eissa</u> (One Saviour or No Saviour)</p>

What does ISIS really wants?

<http://www.wmur.com/national/isis-what-does-it-really-want/36910064>

A **caliphate** (Arabic: خلافة *khilāfa*) is a form of Islamic government led by a **caliph** (Arabic: خليفة *khalīfah* pronunciation (help · info))—a person considered a political and religious successor to the Islamic prophet, Muhammad (Muhammad ibn 'Abdullāh), and a leader of the entire Muslim community.



[Caliphate - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caliphate)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caliphate> Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

The **nasab** (نسب) is a patronymic or series of patronymics. It indicates the person's heritage by the word **ibn** (ابن "son", colloquially bin) or **ibnat** (بنت "daughter", also bint, abbreviated bte.). **Ibn** Khaldun (ابن خلدون) **means** "son of Khaldun".

[Arabic name - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic_name)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arabic_name Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

le·vant

/ləˈvʌnt/

verb **BRITISH** *archaic*

run away, typically leaving unpaid debts.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

[Levant - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levant)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levant> ▾ Wikipedia ▾

The **Levant** (/ləˈvænt/; Arabic: المشرق *al-maṣriq*) is an approximate historical geographical term referring to a large area in the eastern Mediterranean.

[History of the Levant - Islamic State of Iraq - Syria \(region\) - Names of the Levant](#)

About 17,900,000 results (0.61 seconds)

Yemen (ⁱjˈjəmən/; Arabic: اليَمَن al-Yaman), officially known as the Republic of **Yemen** (الجمهورية اليمنية al-Jumhūrīyah al-Yamanīyah), is an Arab country in Western Asia, occupying the southwestern to the southern end of the Arabian Peninsula.



[Yemen - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yemen)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yemen> Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

[What does Yemen mean? definition, meaning and ...](#)

www.audioenglish.org/dictionary/yemen.htm ▾

1. a republic on the southwestern shores of the Arabian Peninsula on the Indian Ocean; formed in 1990. Familiarity information: **YEMEN** used as a noun is very ...

Doesn't **mean** anything. **Iraq** (or Irak) is generally considered to be an Arabic corruption of the name Uruk, an Ancient Sumerian city, which was called Erech in the Bible. Before the Kingdom of **Iraq** the term meant strictly the southern part of Mesopotamia in the old Sumerian heartland.

[Iraq | Definition of Iraq by Merriam-Webster](http://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/Iraq)
www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/Iraq Merriam-Webster ▾

[Feedback](#)

[Iraq - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq> ▾ Wikipedia ▾

As an Arabic word, عراق means "hem", "shore", "bank", or "edge", so that the protests spread to Iraq; but the initial protests did not topple the government.

[Iraq War - Islamic State in Iraq and Levant - Iraq War \(2014–present\) - History of Iraq](#)

The name Erech in the Bible

The name Erech is assigned only once in the Bible, namely to one of the cities from which Nimrod's kingdom extended. Ezra mentions a people called ארכי (Archevites, according to the KJV, JSP, ASV, Darby, Young), which are probably people from Erech (according to NAS and NIV; Ezra 4:9).

Etymology of the name Erech

The name Erech comes from the Hebrew verb ארך (*arak*) meaning to be long:

Abu, Ibn, and Bin, Oh My! - Slate

www.slate.com/articles/news_and.../abu_ibn_and_bin_oh_my.html ▾ Slate ▾

Jul 3, 2006 - **Abu** means "father of," and is often used as a nickname. A man's friends might refer to him as **abu**, followed by the name of his first-born son. Or they might pair **abu** with something less concrete.

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Bakr_al-Baghdadi ▾ Wikipedia ▾

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi (Arabic: أبو بكر البغدادي; born 28 July 1971 as Ibrahim ... His surname literally means one from Baghdad and denotes he comes from adding that the title of caliph can "only be given by the entire Muslim nation", not by
Siciliano · Simple English · كوردیی ناوەندی · Српски / srpski · Srpskohrvatski / ...

Awad - Islamic Name Meaning - Baby Names for Muslims

quranicnames.com/awad/ ▾

Awad is an indirect Quranic name for boys that means "kindness", "goodness", ... The content on this site does not constitute any type of legal or religious advice.

Badri - Islamic Name Meaning - Baby Names for Muslims

quranicnames.com/badri/ ▾

Badri is an Arabic name for boys and girls that means "rain that falls before ... The content on this site does not constitute any type of legal or religious advice.

- **MOSUL** — geographical name city N Iraq on the Tigris population 264,146
Толковый словарь английского языка - Merriam Webster
- **MOSUL** — Arabic Al-Mawṣil City (pop., latest est.: 664,000), northern Iraq. Located across the Tigris River from the ruins of ancient Nineveh ...
Английский словарь Британика
- **MOSUL** — I. mō'sūl, 'mōsəl adjective Usage: usually capitalized Etymology: from Mosul, Iraq : of or from the city of Mosul, Iraq ...
Webster's New International English Dictionary
- **MOSUL** — /moh soohl"/, n. a city in N Iraq, on the Tigris, opposite the ruins of Nineveh. 243,311.
Random House Webster's Unabridged English Dictionary

Bahrain, small Arab state situated in a bay on the southwestern coast of the Persian Gulf. It is an archipelago consisting of **Bahrain** Island and some 30 smaller islands. Its name is from the Arabic term al-bahrayn, **meaning** "two seas." Jun 8, 2015



[Bahrain | history - geography | Britannica.com](http://www.britannica.com/place/Bahrain)
www.britannica.com/place/Bahrain Encyclopaedia Britannica ▾

In addition, "**Turki**" was used as an adjective by Bedouins in the Najd region of Saudi Arabia **meaning** "handsome", as the Turkic peoples (from Central Asia), commonly designated Turks in medieval Persian and Arabic sources, were considered handsome.

[Turki - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turki)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turki> Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

[Abu, Ibn, and Bin, Oh My! - Slate](#)

www.slate.com/articles/news_and.../abu_ibn_and_bin_oh_my.html ▾ Slate ▾
Jul 3, 2006 - Last week, the Explainer went over the meaning of "al-" in Arabic names ... In Arabic names, both ibn and bin can be translated as "son of. **English** Needs a Word for the Relationship Between Your Parents and Your In-Laws.

Ali (**Arabic**: علي, 'Alī) is a male **Arabic** name, derived from the **Arabic** root ع ل و which literally **means** "high" or "Elevated". It is a common name in **Arabic** countries and the rest of the Muslim world.

[Ali \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ali_(name))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ali_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ali_(name)) Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

[Abu, Ibn, and Bin, Oh My! - Slate](#)

www.slate.com/articles/news_and.../abu_ibn_and_bin_oh_my.html ▾ Slate ▾
Jul 3, 2006 - **Abu** means "father of," and is often used as a nickname. A man's friends might refer to him as abu, followed by the name of his first-born son. Or they might pair abu with something less concrete.

(CNN) —**How to stop ISIS** (Syria: of two rivers, Tigris & Euphrates) -- it's the question the leaders of the **free world** are struggling to answer.

FREE WORLD struggling to answer how to stop ISIS. A clash of two ideologies: '**the Free World or the Romans and ISIS**' or Catholicism (universal) and Islam (submitted to One God)

SOUNDS LIKE THE GREAT CONTROVERSY BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, DOESN'T IT?

The debate is frequently about tactics: **How to gain a battlefield advantage, how to stop its propaganda machine, how to block its sources of revenue.**

The Debate concerns:

- How to gain a battlefield advantage
- Stopping its propaganda machine
- How to block its sources of revenue

But less frequently is there discussion of **the group's aims** -- what it ultimately wants to achieve and the steps for reaching that goal.

Less frequently the discussion focuses on:

- The group's aims
- And it steps for reaching that goal

SOUNDS LIKE THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON, DOESN'T IT?

The group's rise in Iraq -- and its capture of thousands of square miles of land -- was so sudden and shocking that it left many analysts and officials flatfooted. A year ago, **the New York Times** published confidential comments about **ISIS' ideology** by **Major General Michael** (One like God) **K. Nagata** (Japanese meaning: Long rice paddy), then **U.S. Special Operations commander in the Middle**

NY (Gateway to Freedom) Times published confidential comments by Major General One like God, Long rice paddy, the US Special Operations Commander in the Middle East on:

- ISIS Ideology

East.	
<p>"We have not defeated the idea," he is reported to have said. "We do not even understand the idea."</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • We have not defeated nor do we understand the idea! • SOUNDS LIKE THOSE WHO HAVE THE MARK OF THE BEAST, DOESN'T IT?
<p>ISIS makes no secret of its <u>ultimate ambition</u>: A global caliphate secured through a global war. To that end it speaks of "remaining and expanding" its existing hold over much of Iraq and Syria. It aims to replace existing, man-made borders, to overcome what it sees as the Shiite "crescent" that has emerged across the Middle East, to take its war -- <u>Islam's war -- to Europe and America</u>, and ultimately <u>to lead Muslims toward an apocalyptic battle against the "disbelievers."</u></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ultimate ambition: a global caliphate secured through a global war. • To that end it speaks of remaining and expanding its existing hold over much of Iraq and Syria, replacing mad made borders to overcome '<u>Shiite Crescent</u>' that has emerged across the Middle East. • SOUNDS LIKE THE STONE THAT GREW AND BECAME A GREAT MOUNTAIN AND FILLED THE WHOLE EARTH IN DANIEL 2, DOESN'T IT?
<p>Its propaganda relies on a very distinct interpretation of the Quran and other religious texts to promote these goals -- and most importantly to show its supporters that they are achievable.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Its propaganda relies on a very distinct interpretation of the <u>Quran & other religious texts</u>

<p>A global caliphate (A Islamic branch of govt., led by a Caliph: religious and political successor to the Prophet Muhammed (praiseworthy) ibn (son) Abdulla (servant of Allah or God))</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A Global Islamic (submitted to one God) Govt. led by a Caliph successor to the Prophet who is Praiseworthy Son, Servant of Allah or God • SOUNDS LIKE A THEOCRACY, DOESN'T IT?
<p>ISIS frequently uses its online magazine Dabiq to set out its vision. The title of the magazine is no accident -- Dabiq is a town in northern Syria currently held by ISIS where, according to Islamic prophecy, the armies of Rome will mass to meet the armies of Islam.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ISIS Online Magazine, <u>Dabiq</u>, the name of the town currently held by them which <u>Islamic Prophecies speak of the armies of Rome will mass to meet the armies of Islam</u>.
<p>Prophecy is critical to ISIS, which accepts the word of the Prophet and <u>the hadith, or sayings, attributed to him literally and without question</u>. Prophecy provides ISIS with the glue of theological certainty. And according to those prophecies, <u>the Islamic armies will ultimately conquer Jerusalem and Rome</u>.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>The Hadith</u> are sayings attributed to the Prophet: Praiseworthy Son without question. • SOUNDS LIKE THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY, DOESN'T IT?
<p>ISIS ideologues constantly <u>cite the Quran</u> (sacred word of God as dictated by angel Gabriel to Muhammad and written down in</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ISIS use of <u>the Quran and the Hadith</u> are considered by majority of Muslims as manipulations or

Arabic) in shaping the group's vision. Hundreds of the group's statements, audio and video messages, carry copious references to the words of the Prophet. No matter that the majority of Muslims -- even many jihadists - **see ISIS' interpretations of the Quran and the hadith as manipulations or distortions.**

- distortions
- SOUNDS LIKE THE DISAGREEMENTS IN THE INTERPREATION OF THE BIBLE IN CHRISTENDOM BETWEEN CATHOLICS AND PROTESTANTS, DOESN'T IT?

The revival of the caliphate is the launching pad for a global battlefield. No caliph can govern without pursuing offensive **jihad** (a war or struggle against unbelievers or spiritual struggle with oneself against sin), and that jihad will continue, as Dabiq put it, until "the shade of the blessed flag will expand until it covers all eastern and western extents of the Earth."

- The revival of **the Caliphate** is a launching pad for a global battlefield and no Caliph can govern without pursuing **Offensive Jihad**.
- SOUNDS LIKE THE SCRIPTURE BE YE NOT CONFORMED TO THE WORLD BUT BE YE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, DOESN'T IT?

That jihad has already begun -- and in the process ISIS supporters point to the prophecy that declares: "There will come a time when three armies of Islam shall simultaneously rise, one in **the Levant** (area in Eastern Mediterranean), one in **Yemen** (Arabian country occupying the southwestern to southern end of

- Prophecy points to a time when the Armies of the One God (Islam) shall simultaneously rise: one in **Levant**, one in **Yemen** and one in **Iraq**

<p>the Arabian peninsula) and one in Iraq (edge, shore, bank, hem, or to be long)."</p>	
<p>It is powerful motivation to ISIS supporters, and it's also a message to Muslims: <u>The end of times is at hand, and if you want to be a true Muslim (a follower of the religion of Islam), on the right side of history, you had better join us.</u></p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The end of times is at hand
<p>Above all, <u>ISIS seeks the fulfillment of prophecy</u>, and even accepts it will come close to extinction in the process. Its followers celebrate these words of the Prophet: "A victorious band of warriors from my followers shall continue to fight for the truth, despite being deserted and abandoned, they will be at the gates of Jerusalem and its surroundings, and they will be at the gates of Damascus and its surroundings."</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ISIS seeks fulfillment of the Prophecy
<p>But first, the Caliphate must prepare the ground for this final showdown.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>The Caliphate</u> must prepare the ground for this final showdown.
<p>Remaining and expanding</p>	
<p>In his <u>sermon delivered in</u></p>	<p>Sermon delivered in North Iraq</p>

<p>Mosul (North Iraq on the Tigris) in the summer of 2014 -- the only time he has appeared in public as ISIS leader – Abu (Father) Bakr (Young Camel) al-Baghdadi (one from Baghdad) born as: Ibrahim (Abraham) Awad (kindness or goodness) Ibrahim (Abraham) al-Badri (one rain that falls before) said it was an obligation to establish the caliphate and therefore to recognize him as caliph.</p>	<p>on the Tigris in summer of 2014 the only time he appeared as ISIS Leader in public:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Father, Young Camel, one from Baghdad born as: (Father of many nations, kindness or goodness, Father of many nations, one rain that falls before) said it was an obligation to establish the Caliphate and to recognize him AS CALIPH • SOUNDS LIKE THE GOD THE FATHER DOESN'T IT?
<p>"This is a duty upon the Muslims---a duty that has been lost for centuries ... The Muslims sin by losing it, and they must always seek to establish it," Baghdadi declared.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Muslims sin by losing this duty and they must always seek to establish it
<p>A caliphate can only exist if it holds territory: ISIS' raison d'etre (justification or reason for existence) is to sustain and expand. As Graeme (a farm home, grants homestead) Wood wrote in The Atlantic: "Caliphates cannot exist as underground movements, because territorial authority is a requirement: Take away its</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • According Grants homestead a Caliphate can only exists (raison d'etre) if it holds territory

<p>command of territory, and all those oaths of allegiance are no longer binding."</p>	
<p>One of ISIS' leading ideologues, a young Bahraini (two seas) by the name of Turki (handsome) al-Binali (son of the high or elevated), accepted this as a necessary precondition.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ISIS Leading Ideologues: a young Handsome Son of the Elevated accepted this as a precondition: "<u>the caliphate requires some measure of power, might, and political capability, and this is present in the Islamic State.</u>" • SOUNDS LIKE THE SON YESHUA DOESN'T IT?
<p>"Doubtless," al-Binali wrote in 2013, "<u>the caliphate requires some measure of power, might, and political capability, and this is present in the Islamic State.</u>"</p>	<p>SOUNDS LIKE THE KINGDOM OF GOD, DOESN'T IT?</p>
<p>So ISIS' first goal is to <u>consolidate control over its holdings in Iraq and Syria</u>, to demonstrate it can run a state with large towns and cities -- not just occupy desert or mountain holdouts. <u>But at the same time it is probing elsewhere in the region for more real estate.</u></p>	
<p><u>Baghdadi chose Syria as ISIS' next target after unrest</u></p>	

<p><u>erupted there in the spring of 2011.</u> He sent a group of fighters to Syria later that year.</p>	
<p><u>ISIS followers -- and Dabiq</u> -- are fond of quoting the words of Abu (Father) Musab (strong, able or capable) al-Zarqawi (the unknown) -- the "spiritual" father of the movement and leader of al Qaeda in Iraq until he was killed in 2006.</p>	
<p>"The spark has been lit here in Iraq, and its heat will continue to intensify --- by Allah's permission --- until <u>it burns the crusader armies in Dabiq,</u>" <u>Zarqawi said in 2004.</u></p>	
<p>ISIS has been, if nothing else, transparent about this strategy. Every edition of the online magazine Dabiq has carried the banner <u>"Remaining and Expanding."</u></p>	<p>SOUNDS LIKE AND THIS GOSPEL (TRACTION) OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD FOR A WITNESS AND THEN SHALL THE END COMES, DOESN'T IT?</p>
<p><u>Libya</u> is the only other country where <u>ISIS holds territory</u> -- the coastal town of Sirte and other patches along the Mediterranean. ISIS has invested heavily in Libya, with <u>senior aides of Baghdadi</u> <u>dispatched to supervise its</u></p>	

operations there and several hundred fighters deployed there from Syria. Libya's lack of central government and functioning army, its vast desert spaces and competing militia, make it ideal territory for ISIS. Libyan territory can also be (and has been) the platform for **launching terror attacks in neighboring Egypt and Tunisia.**

But ISIS' ambitions run much further -- it has established a presence in **Yemen, Afghanistan and the Sinai Peninsula in Egypt.** Graeme Wood identifies three concentric rings: **"the Interior Ring in the Levant, the Near Abroad in the wider Middle East and North Africa, and the Far Abroad in Europe, Asia, and the United States."**

Smashing borders

ISIS does not recognize the borders of nation states that make up the modern world nor the idea of a democratic state or citizenship. It sees these as man-made creations at odds with the notion of a caliphate. So it frequently

<p>celebrates its ability to defy the <u>"Sykes-Picot line,"</u> the colonial-era border that divides Iraq and Syria.</p>	
<p>It even produced a video entitled <u>"The End of Sykes-Picot" in which a voice-over declared: "This is not the first border we will break. Inshallah, we break other borders also,</u> but we start with this one."</p>	
<p><u>ISIS has created provinces -- wilayat -- that bear no resemblance to existing states. Baghdadi himself has put the destruction of borders front and center of ISIS' goals.</u> "The Islamic State does not recognize synthetic borders, <u>nor any citizenship besides Islam,</u>" he declared in 2012.</p>	
<p>ISIS sees itself as coming to the rescue of Muslim minorities the world over. "We won't enjoy life until we liberate the Muslims everywhere, and <u>until we retrieve Al-Quds (Jerusalem) and regain Al-Andalus (Andalucia in Spain), and conquer Rome,</u>" Adnani said in 2013.</p>	

In the meantime, and to hasten this process, **ISIS wants to stir religious hatred in Europe and the United States** -- so that Muslims no longer feel they belong in the West, and either carry out attacks in their homelands or leave to join the caliphate.

Adnani has called on Muslims beyond the caliphate to **"kill any disbeliever, whether he be French, American, or from any of their allies."**

The terror attacks in France in November were first and foremost immediate revenge for French airstrikes against ISIS. But there was also more than a hint in the ISIS statement claiming responsibility that it intends to dramatically widen its campaign. It said of the French: **"The smell of death will never leave their noses as long as they lead the convoy of the Crusader campaign, and dare to curse our Prophet."**

Purifying Islam

ISIS' ideology as a militant Sunni group is also fixated with purifying Islam, **and that means**

SOUNDS LIKE THE
PURIFYING OF CHRIST

<p><u>eradicating Shia Muslims or expelling them from the caliphate.</u> It has already shown extreme cruelty toward <u>Shiites -- most notably slaughtering more than 1,500 Iraqi air force cadets in Tikrit in June 2014.</u></p>	<p>CHURCH, DOESN'T IT?</p>
<p>This visceral anti-Shia hatred was promoted by Zarqawi, who wanted <u>to foment civil war in Iraq between the Sunni and Shia.</u> He and his successors regard Shiites as "innovators" -- those who dare to interpret the Quran and therefore deny its perfection.</p>	
<p>"The danger <u>from the Shi'a ... is greater and their damage worse and more destructive to the (Islamic) nation than the Americans,</u>" Zarqawi once said.</p>	
<p>ISIS sees <u>Shia influence spreading in a crescent from Iran through Baghdad to Syria and the Shia militia Hezbollah in Lebanon.</u> And it sees the United States as complicit in supporting a Shia government in Iraq.</p>	
<p>Enslaving the disbelievers</p>	

<p>Despite the enormous firepower, resources and technology that the U.S. and its allies can bring to the battlefield, ISIS is doing all it can to drag the West into a broader battle. Its gruesome murder of American hostages was part of this strategy of provocation; so were the attacks in Paris.</p>	
<p><u>"They want us to become emotional," General Nagata said, according to the New York Times.</u></p>	
<p><u>Embroiding the U.S. and the West in a land war -- ISIS reasons -- would give Muslims no choice but to come to the defense of the caliphate, setting up a global confrontation.</u></p>	
<p>ISIS leader <u>Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi</u> specifically addressed the United States in the summer of 2014, when he said: <u>"Soon we will face you, and we are waiting for this day."</u></p>	
<p>"Now that it has taken Dabiq, the Islamic State awaits the arrival of an enemy army there, whose defeat will initiate the</p>	<p>SOUNDS LIKE THE COUNTDOWN OF EVENTS IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION OR APOCALYPSE, DOESN'T</p>

<p>countdown to the apocalypse," wrote Graeme Wood in The Atlantic.</p>	<p>IT?</p>
<p>There can only be one victor in this struggle, according to ISIS' millenarian perspective. In September 2014, <u>Adnani said the righteous "are always and forever victorious, since the battle of Noah and until Allah inherits the earth and those upon it."</u></p>	<p>SOUNDS LIKE THE FULFILLMENT OF THE TIME WHEN THE TABERNACLE OF GOD WILL BE WITH MAN, DOESN'T IT?</p>
<p>And he added: <u>"We will conquer your Rome, break your crosses, and enslave your women. If we do not reach that time, then our children and grandchildren will reach it."</u></p>	

Majority of Americans Want U.S. Ground Troops to Fight ISIS: Poll

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/majority-of-americans-want-us-ground-troops-to-fight-isis-poll/ar-AAg86JV?li=BBnb7Kz>

Storm to Lash Central US With Flooding, Snow and Severe Weather

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/storm-to-lash-central-us-with-flooding-snow-and-severe-weather/ar-AAgaoqQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

The Hyperloop Will Begin Testing In Nevada In 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/the-hyperloop-will-begin-testing-in-nevada-in-2016/ar-AAgawAh?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 10, 2015

FBI investigating potential 2012 terror plot by San Bernardino attacker

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fbi-investigating-potential-2012-terror-plot-by-san-bernardino-attacker/ar-AAge9yn?li=BBnb7Kz>

A Congress That Doesn't Want to Weigh In on War

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/a-congress-that-doesn%e2%80%99t-want-to-weigh-in-on-war/ar-AAgeiTQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 10, 2015

Ex-Fogle associate gets 27 years on child porn charges

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/ex-fogle-associate-gets-27-years-on-child-porn-charges/ar-AAgfKhT?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 11, 2015

Oklahoma ex-cop guilty of 18 counts in sex assaults trial (**investigating officer named: Kim Davis**)

The state's name is from the Choctaw words "okla" and "humma," meaning "red people." The Choctaw Nation website says following the trail of tears, it was a Choctaw Chief who suggested the **Oklahoma** name during treaty negotiations - and he was referring to the people's skin color. Jun 19, 2014

If Redskins change name, should Oklahoma change its ...
kfor.com/.../if-redskins-change-name-should-oklahoma-change-... KFOR-TV ▸

Feedback

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/oklahoma-ex-cop-guilty-of-18-counts-in-sex-assaults-trial/ar-AAggTBo?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 12, 2015

Preseason storm spurs hopes of wet winter to dry California

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/preseason-storm-spurs-hopes-of-wet-winter-to-dry-california/ar-AAgiSPp?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

December 13, 2015

Obama calls Paris climate pact 'best chance' to save the planet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-calls-paris-climate-pact-best-chance-to-save-the-planet/ar-BBnu1rf?li=BBnb7Kz>

5 things you should know about the 'historic' Paris climate deal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/5-things-you-should-know-about-the-historic-paris-climate-deal/ar-BBntvli?li=BBnb7Kz>

Best Space and Celestial Images of 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/best-space-and-celestial-images-of-2015/ss-AAgfCPp#image=61>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

December 8, 2015

Pentagon says Russian — not American — warplanes hit a Syrian army base

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pentagon-says-russian-%e2%80%94-not-american-%e2%80%94-warplanes-hit-a-syrian-army-base/ar-AAg7bYZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Iraq 'retakes Ramadi district from IS'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraq-retakes-ramadi-district-from-is/ar-AAgaxo8?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 10, 2015

Iraqi forces dislodge Islamic State militants from two key areas in Ramadi

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraqi-forces-dislodge-islamic-state-militants-from-two-key-areas-in-ramadi/ar-AAgfbdg?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA: nothing to report

December 10, 2015

Report: Kim says N.Korea has hydrogen bomb

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/report-kim-says-nkorea-has-hydrogen-bomb/ar-AAgekVm?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed: S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

December ~~14~~ 23, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **Tunisia, Taiwan** and **Azerbaijan**, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 142 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

EUROPE: nothing to report

NORTH AMERICA:

December 14, 2015

Top Ten Natural Disaster of the year

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/top-ten-natural-disasters-of-the-year/ss-AAfJ0J6#image=11>

December 15, 2015

Los Angeles closes all schools after receiving threat

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/los-angeles-closes-all-schools-after-receiving-threat/ar-BBnAiyh?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 15, 2015

Report: Turkey detains suspected IS suicide bomber

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/report-turkey-detains-suspected-is-suicide-bomber/ar-BBnAbfX?li=BBnb7Kz>

In Flint, Mich., there's so much lead in children's blood they've declared a state of emergency

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/in-flint-mich-there%e2%80%99s-so-much-lead-in-children%e2%80%99s-blood-they%e2%80%99ve-declared-a-state-of-emergency/ar-BBnzEbx?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 16, 2015

7 Of The Biggest Medical Breakthroughs Of 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/7-of-the-biggest-medical-breakthroughs-of-2015/ss-AAgfpQ2#image=7>

3 Foreign Women Visited The U.S. To Assess Gender Equality. They Were Horrified

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/3-foreign-women-visited-the-us-to-assess-gender-equality-they-were-horrified/ar-BBnBad9?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 17, 2015

Rainstorms to Drench Eastern US Through Christmas

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/rainstorms-to-drench-eastern-us-through-christmas/ar-BBnDckp?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 18, 2015

Wolf 1061c: Astronomers spot nearest planets capable of supporting life ever seen

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/wolf-1061c-astronomers-spot-nearest-planets-capable-of-supporting-life-ever-seen/ar-BBnHkxO?li=BBnb7Kz>

Crimes Against Muslim Americans and Mosques Rise Sharply

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/crimes-against-muslim-americans-and-mosques-rise-sharply/ar-BBnGjIN?li=BBnb7Kz>

This is why Goldman thinks oil is headed to \$20

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/this-is-why-goldman-thinks-oil-is-headed-to-dollar20/ar-BBnGHUU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama issues pardons, commutations

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-issues-pardons-commutations/ar-BBnI3Uv?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

December 17, 2015

Turkey detains 11 IS suspects over US consulate plot: report

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey-detains-11-is-suspects-over-us-consulate-plot-report/ar-BBnFZuH?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA:

December 20, 2015

The hospital at the center of a Muslim-Christian war in Africa

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-hospital-at-the-center-of-a-muslim-christian-war-in-africa/ar-BBnJOLP?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

ASIA:

December 16, 2015

N. Korea sentences Canadian pastor to life in prison

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-sentences-canadian-pastor-to-life-in-prison/ar-BBnBWcR?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed S.C.Ri.B.E 21

December 23, 2015

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **Ethiopia** bringing the tally of countries visiting to 143 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee of Mercy, Hebrew year 5776.

Amidst the threat of the looming war between the East and the West Divide (Is this the **WWIII** that the Pope had alluded to last year?) we have the ongoing fulfillment of yet one application of the 'flood effect' from the Joaquin and the El Faro Parable in various parts of Americus being under flood waters from that time even until now. But many ascribe this to the 'Global Warming' not understanding too that the Earth is spewing out its inhabitants for the abominable practices! We hear of the promise of one front runner who seeks political power to band Muslims (followers of Islam) from entering Americus. Interestingly, some of the Free Thinkers are willing to take extreme measures that impinge liberty to curtail the supposed enemy. How is it they did not therefore also limit by their Laws the true unseen enemy of the abominations that make desolate or destroy?

The physical earth continues to rumble and quake speaking of something ominous that is about to happen. The same is true in the financial markets! Yet mankind seems blinded, deaf and dumb about what is to come upon us. Probation for earth's inhabitants is fast running out, who shall declare the gospel to all nations? Where are those who will give the loud cry?

EUROPE:

December 22, 2015

Records show Hitler enjoyed special treatment in prison

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/records-show-hitler-enjoyed-special-treatment-in-prison/ar-BBnOLLV?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 28, 2015

Russia to Impose More Sanctions On Turkey Over Jet Downing

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-to-impose-more-sanctions-on-turkey-over-jet-downing/ar-BBnYSRd?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

January 2, 2016

As a kid, he fled Nazi Germany. As an adult, he found Hitler's forgotten second book.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-a-kid-he-fled-nazi-germany-as-an-adult-he-found-hitlers-forgotten-second-book/ar-BBo7tJ9?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hostage at Bataclan Recalls Laughing Terrorist

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hostage-at-bataclan-recalls-laughing-terrorist/ar-BBo6F0O?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

December 22, 2015

The best (and worst) investments of 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/the-best-and-worst-investments-of-2015/ar-BBnBwMv?li=BBnb7Kz>

The top 10 S&P 500 stocks of 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/the-top-10-sandp-500-stocks-of-2015/ar-BBnIbIY?li=BBnb7Kz>

Home sales plunge amid new federal regulations

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/realestate/home-sales-plunge-amid-new-federal-regulations/ar-BBnORty?li=BBnb7Kz>

Top 10 Business Stories for 2015

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-10-top-business-stories-of-2015/ss-BBnsnVm#image=11>

Most foreclosure States in America

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/realestate/the-most-foreclosure-heavy-states-in-america/ss-AAgflSU#image=12>

December 23, 2015

Oil back at 95 dollars but only in 24 years time

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-back-at-dollar95-%e2%80%93-but-only-in-24-years-time-opec/ar-BBnQFer?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 24, 2015

Dangerous Storm System scatters damage across the South

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/deadly-storm-system-scatters-damage-across-the-south/ar-BBnRlgz?li=BBnb7Kz>

Silicon Valley's most secretive startup raises \$880M

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/silicon-valley%e2%80%99s-most-secretive-startup-raises-dollar880m/ar-BBnSI3p?li=BBnb7Kz>

From water on Mars to the Homo naledi, 2015 crammed with major discoveries

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/from-water-on-mars-to-the-homo-naledi-2015-crammed-with-major-discoveries/ar-BBnllpU?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 25, 2015

Winter vomiting disease hits California

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/%e2%80%98winter-vomiting-disease%e2%80%99-on-the-rise-in-california-officials-say/ar-BBnU8Rp?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 26, 2015

Christmas storm woes continue as tornado hits Alabama

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/christmas-storm-woes-continue-as-tornado-hits-alabama/ar-BBnRlgz?li=BBnb7Kz>

US Foreign arms deal increased nearly 10 billion dollar in 2014

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-foreign-arms-deals-increased-nearly-dollar10-billion-in-2014/ar-BBnV4zR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Winter storm to aim at Minneapolis, Chicago, Detroit Monday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/winter-storm-to-aim-at-minneapolis-chicago-detroit-monday/ar-BBnWy9w?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

Texas tornadoes kill 11 as wild weather lashes US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/texas-tornadoes-kill-11-as-wild-weather-lashes-us/ar-BBnXIba?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

Extreme weather continues to slam Midwest, South as fatalities rise

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/extreme-weather-continues-to-slam-midwest-south-as-fatalities-rise/ar-BBnYPbE?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

Amid Global Warming, North America Has a New Glacier

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/news/amid-global-warming-north-america-has-a-new-glacier/ar-AAg2ozR?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

December 30, 2015

Widespread flooding hits Missouri, Illinois with rivers still rising

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/widespread-flooding-hits-missouri-illinois-with-rivers-still-rising/ar-BBo13WX?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP#image=3>

The storm that will unfreeze the North Pole

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/the-storm-that-will-unfreeze-the-north-pole/ar-BBo2Bxy?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

A look at the hard life inside San Quentin's Death Row

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/a-look-at-the-hard-life-inside-san-quentin%E2%80%99s-death-row/ar-BBo2ynj?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP#image=1>

U.S. Midwest braces for more flooding as rain-swollen rivers rise

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-midwest-braces-for-more-flooding-as-rain-swollen-rivers-rise/ar-BBo13WX?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 4, 2016

Illinois, Missouri assess damage, cleanup after flooding

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/illinois-missouri-assess-damage-cleanup-after-flooding/ar-AAgjEpz?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 4, 2016

State Focus and Infusion of Funding Buoy Gun Control Advocates

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/state-focus-and-infusion-of-funding-buoy-gun-control-advocates/ar-AAgjjuf?li=BBnb7Kz>

Periodic table's seventh row finally filled as four new elements are added

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/periodic-tables-seventh-row-finally-filled-as-four-new-elements-are-added/ar-AAgjM5R?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

December 25, 2015

ISIS threatens to kidnap Iraqi Beauty Queen

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-threatens-to-kidnap-iraq%e2%80%99s-beauty-queen/ar-BBnT7Ot?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 27, 2015

Iraqi army declares victory over Islamic State in Ramadi

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraqi-army-declares-victory-over-islamic-state-in-ramadi/ar-BBnXkla?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

December 29, 2015

As U.S. Focuses on ISIS and the Taliban, Al Qaeda Re-emerges

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-us-focuses-on-isis-and-the-taliban-al-qaeda-re-emerges/ar-BBo0YJG?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

December 31, 2015

16 hurt in Dubai New Year eve fire: govt.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/16-hurt-in-dubai-new-year-eve-fire-govt/ar-BBo5Dyj?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 28, 2015

EXCLUSIVE-Seized documents reveal Islamic State's Department of "War Spoils"

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/exclusive-seized-documents-reveal-islamic-states-department-of-war-spoils/ar-BBnYzQd?li=BBnb7Kz&ocid=UP97DHP>

January 2, 2016

Somali al Shabaab militants use Donald Trump in recruiting film

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/somali-al-shabaab-militants-use-donald-trump-in-recruiting-film/ar-BBo7KFi?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 2, 2016

Saudi Arabia says 47 executed on terror charges, including Shi'ite cleric

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/saudi-arabia-says-47-executed-on-terror-charges-including-shiite-cleric/ar-BBo7Ncp?li=BBnb7Kz>

U.S. strategy in Iraq reaches milestone with victory in Ramadi:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-strategy-in-iraq-reaches-milestone-with-victory-in-ramadi/ar-BBo7Gu4?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

December 22, 2015

'It Had to Collapse Sometime,' Many in Shenzhen Thought

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/%e2%80%98it-had-to-collapse-sometime%e2%80%99-many-in-shenzhen-thought/ar-BBnOx2A?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 4, 2016

6.7 magnitude quake hits India's northeast, leaves 6 dead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/67-magnitude-quake-hits-indias-northeast-leaves-6-dead/ar-AAgjmlv?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

January 5, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

Senegal,

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **Senegal** bringing the tally of countries visiting to 144 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

The fluctuations of the financial Markets the world over are in the news again many have lost big values on their investments and the Jubilee continues.

I have demonstrated thus far how the Word of God is Spirit and Life, **John 6: 63**. Whatever God says it will come to past or manifest in our life. Usually *a living parable* is given before the Word takes form and life which is also a confirmation that the decree of Heaven will come to past. This website has given exposition to several such living parables which are to be found in the Scriptures, the Word of God. Readers are duty bound to read these and learn from them for themselves.

There is coming a time when I will no longer speak on the things that are manifesting in our time and season as sufficient is already said to make known the truth of what is coming upon the earth. I beseech you to share them with your friends, family, and neighbours. I have much to add to my own Testimonial and I am seriously considering updating it so you can get further insights as to my own personal trials, anguish, pains, victories and that you also will not consider your afflictions as if something strange has befallen you.

But Yeshua (Jesus) is worthy to be praised! I had fainted unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living:

O friends do you love Yeshua (Jesus)?

Oh, yes I love Yeshua (Jesus)!

Are you sure you love Yeshua (Jesus)?

Yes I am sure I love Yeshua (Jesus)!

And why do you love Yeshua (Jesus)?

This is why I love Yeshua (Jesus)!

Because He first loved me....and that's the reason we all are to love Him.

O, how I love Yeshua (Jesus)! (repeat 2 times).

Because He first loved me!

EUROPE:

January 5, 2017

Volatile New Year markets: European shares plunge after slump of Chinese stocks

<http://www.euronews.com/2016/01/04/european-stock-markets-open-2016-sharply-down-following-drops-in-chinese-indexes/>

European markets still fragile after euro inflation gloom - business live

<http://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2016/jan/05/european-markets-china-rout-next-eurozone-inflation-business-live>

Mass Sexual Attack in Germany Inflames Migrant Debate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mass-sexual-attack-in-germany-inflames-migrant-debate/ar-AAgowzs?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

January 4, 2016

Dow plunges 400 after China market rout

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-plunges-400-after-china-market-rout/ar-AAgkQZ1?li=BBnb7Kz>

The 3 reasons financial markets are slumping

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/the-3-reasons-financial-markets-are-slumping/ar-AAgkoZI?li=BBnb7Kz>

China's seven-minute selling frenzy that shook global markets

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/chinas-seven-minute-selling-frenzy-that-shook-global-markets/ar-AAgj7nT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Stocks end off deep lows after wild ride on opening day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-end-off-deep-lows-after-wild-ride-on-opening-day/ar-AAgkQZ1?li=BBnb7Kz>

California braces for series of El Nino storms

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/california-braces-for-series-of-el-nino-storms/ar-AAgl82T?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 5, 2016

GOP lawmakers call for firing of Mizzou professor who called for 'muscle'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/gop-lawmakers-call-for-firing-of-mizzou-professor-who-called-for-muscle/ar-AAgmvft?li=BBnb7Kz>

Winter storm to spread snow, ice and rain across central and eastern US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/winter-storm-to-spread-snow-ice-and-rain-across-central-and-eastern-us/ar-AAgkgUm?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 6, 2016

Brent slides to 11-year low as Iran official warns of oil's 'biggest threat'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/brent-slides-to-11-year-low-as-iran-official-warns-of-oil%e2%80%99s-%e2%80%98biggest-threat%e2%80%99/ar-AAgqBjY?li=BBnb7Kz>

Alabama chief justice says same-sex marriage licenses should not be issued

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/alabama-chief-justice-says-same-sex-marriage-licenses-should-not-be-issued/ar-AAgrBA8?li=BBnb7Kz>

The Zika virus may cause birth defects — and experts think it's coming to the US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-zika-virus-may-cause-birth-defects-%e2%80%94-and-experts-think-its-coming-to-the-us/ar-AAgovoV?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 8, 2016

Islamic State follower ambushes Philadelphia police officer: officials

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/islamic-state-follower-ambushes-philadelphia-police-officer-officials/ar-CCioDO?li=BBnb7Kz>

US stock market ends its worst week since 2011

http://www.tbo.com/ap/world/us-stock-market-ends-its-worst-week-since--ap_world_economic_crisisd9316f2abb7e41f881f968b393811979

What should we expect for the Jamaican economy and stock market in 2016?

<http://www.jamaicaobserver.com/mobile/business/What-should-we-expect-for-the-Jamaican-economy-and-stock-market-in-2016-48096>

January 9, 2016

Texas governor calls for constitutional convention

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/texas-governor-calls-for-constitutional-convention/ar-CCiIFz?li=BBnb7Kz>

Muslim woman ejected from Trump rally

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/muslim-woman-ejected-from-trump-rally/ar-CCj4wG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Drug lord 'El Chapo' Guzman recaptured by Mexican marines

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/drug-lord-el-chapo-guzman-recaptured-by-mexican-marines/ar-CCitmd?li=BBnb7Kz>

If drug cartel kingpin El Chapo stays in Mexico, 'absolutely nothing' will change

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/if-drug-cartel-kingpin-el-chapo-stays-in-mexico-absolutely-nothing-will-change/ar-CCjb29?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Saudi Executions Seen as Sending Message to All Dissenters

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/saudi-executions-seen-as-sending-message-to-all-dissenters/ar-AAgpl2R?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

Stock markets dive on China worries (7 minutes to tumble 7%)

<http://www.bbc.com/news/business-35219745>

S.China Sea tensions surge as China lands plane on artificial island

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/schina-sea-tensions-surge-as-china-lands-plane-on-artificial-island/ar-AAgm0qF?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 6, 2016

Did North Korea Detonate a Hydrogen Bomb? Here's What We Know

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/did-north-korea-detonate-a-hydrogen-bomb-here%e2%80%99s-what-we-know/ar-AAgquGQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hydrogen Bomb Vs. Atomic Bomb: What's The Difference?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/hydrogen-bomb-vs-atomic-bomb-whats-the-difference/ar-AAgqda6?li=BBnb7Kz>

A snub for China, North Korea's test shows Beijing's waning influence

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-snub-for-china-north-korea%e2%80%99s-test-shows-beijing%e2%80%99s-waning-influence/ar-AAgql9s?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 7, 2016

Why China's stock market crash is going to send more money into Vancouver housing

<http://business.financialpost.com/investing/global-investor/why-chinas-stock-market-crash-is-going-to-send-more-money-into-vancouver-housing>

January 8, 2016

Why is China's stock market falling? Crisis sparking global financial panic EXPLAINED

<http://www.express.co.uk/finance/city/632920/Why-is-China-s-stock-market-falling-crisis-facts-financial-markets>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

January 9, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **Mongolia and Belarus** bringing the tally of countries visiting to **146** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

The 7th and last address of the President of Americus makes interesting reading, however, I haven't measured it. One of the things he said in it is that some would have us believe that ISIS is representative of the largest or number 1 Religion in the World. Very interesting, isn't it given the exposition on this website of the meaning of the living parable in the East and West Divide? He also went on to speak to Americus, meaning: Powerful Ruler, as the Most Powerful Nation upon the earth period! But given the exposition of this website you do know that Americus as El Faro is going down!

EUROPE:

January 11, 2016

Western sanctions 'severely' harming Russia: Putin

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/western-sanctions-severely-harming-russia-putin/ar-CCnM3h?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 11, 2016

American woman's slaying in Florence remains a mystery

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/american-womans-slaying-in-florence-remains-a-mystery/ar-CCoJpx?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

January 11, 2016

Obama's final State of the Union Address will define his presidency

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obamas-final-state-of-the-union-address-will-define-his-presidency/ar-CCm8pH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Guest list for Obama's last State of the Union tells story of his presidency

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/guest-list-for-obama%e2%80%99s-last-state-of-the-union-tells-story-of-his-presidency/ar-CCmUFV?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 12, 2016

Oil Plunge Sparks Bankruptcy Concerns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-plunge-sparks-bankruptcy-concerns/ar-CCq6Sx?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mother of Texas 'affluenza' teen released from jail -reports

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/mother-of-texas-affluenza-teen-released-from-jail-reports/ar-CCraoP?li=BBnb7Kz>

Video: Mexican drug lord's men put up fierce fight

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/video-mexican-drug-lords-men-put-up-fierce-fight/ar-CCq7XD?li=BBnb7Kz>

What to watch for in Obama's last State of the Union address

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/what-to-watch-for-in-obama%e2%80%99s-last-state-of-the-union-address/ar-CCqEYD?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama reaches for upbeat outlook in final State of the Union

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-reaches-for-upbeat-outlook-in-final-state-of-the-union/ar-CCqQ2?li=BBnb7Kz>

State of the Union bipartisan seating stunt fizzles

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/state-of-the-union-bipartisan-seating-stunt-fizzles/ar-CCoUNa?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama's hits, misses in State of the Union

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obamas-hits-misses-in-state-of-the-union/ar-CCqOOX?li=BBnb7Kz>

As U.S. Modernizes Nuclear Weapons, 'Smaller' Leaves Some Uneasy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/as-us-modernizes-nuclear-weapons-%e2%80%98smaller%e2%80%99-leaves-some-uneasy/ar-CCpV3I?li=BBnb7Kz>

Snow squalls to coat roads from Cleveland to Boston early this week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/snow-squalls-to-coat-roads-from-cleveland-to-boston-early-this-week/ar-CCIVGP?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama's Numbers (January 2016 Update)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama%e2%80%99s-numbers-january-2016-update/ar-CCrGI7?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 13, 2016

Obama urges nation not to fear future

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-urges-nation-not-to-fear-future/ar-CCTfDW?li=BBnb7Kz>

In GOP response to Obama, SC governor defends immigrants

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/in-gop-response-to-obama-sc-governor-defends-immigrants/ar-CCsfBb?li=BBnb7Kz>

FactChecking the State of the Union

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/factchecking-the-state-of-the-union/ar-CCsR7E?li=BBnb7Kz>

Six takeaways from Obama's last State of the Union

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/six-takeaways-from-obamas-last-state-of-the-union/ar-CCsMYi?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rare tropical system forms over Atlantic Ocean

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/rare-tropical-system-forms-over-atlantic-ocean/ar-CCvQvx?li=BBnb7Kz>

Italy arrests man over murder of U.S. woman Ashley Olsen

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/italy-arrests-man-over-murder-of-us-woman-ashley-olsen/ar-BBobewO?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rare January hurricane forms in Atlantic, threatens Azores

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/rare-january-hurricane-forms-in-atlantic-threatens-azores/ar-BBoc8Ot?li=BBnb7Kz>

Isis claims responsibility for Jakarta gun and bomb attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-claims-responsibility-for-jakarta-gun-and-bomb-attacks/ar-BBocu97?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rare venomous sea snakes keep washing up on California beaches

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/rare-venomous-sea-snakes-keep-washing-up-on-california-beaches/ar-BBoc9ZV?li=BBnb7Kz>

NASA image shows 'starburst spider' pattern on Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/nasa-image-shows-starburst-spider-pattern-on-mars/ar-BBocNKB?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 15, 2016

Dow closes nearly 400 points lower as oil rout deepens

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/news/dow-closes-nearly-400-points-lower-as-oil-rout-deepens/ar-BBoeZq5?li=BBnb7Kz>

7 reasons not to be pessimistic about stocks today

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/7-reasons-not-to-be-pessimistic-about-stocks-today/ar-BBoeZJZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

US Navy sailors held by Iran are released with their boats

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-navy-sailors-held-by-iran-are-released-with-their-boats/ar-CCrLTX?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA:

Burkina troops retake hotel from Islamists -security minister

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/burkina-troops-retake-hotel-from-islamists-security-minister/ar-BBofCKP?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

Isis claims responsibility for Jakarta gun and bomb attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-claims-responsibility-for-jakarta-gun-and-bomb-attacks/ar-BBocu97?li=BBnb7Kz>

N.Korea calls for peace treaty, halt to exercises, to end nuclear tests

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/nkorea-calls-for-peace-treaty-halt-to-exercises-to-end-nuclear-tests/ar-BBofrbQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report
SOUTH AMERICA:

January 11, 2016

Mexico begins extradition proceedings against drug lord

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mexico-begins-extradition-proceedings-against-drug-lord/ar-CCmRsg?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 16, 2016

Chapo's lawyers condemn treatment in Mexico jail

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/chapos-lawyers-condemn-treatment-in-mexico-jail/ar-BBogKdF?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

January 16, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have no new country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website, **hence** the tally of countries visiting remains at **146** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

This week Americus, the Powerful Ruler, is still under the deluge of water, be it floods from Hurricanes, Tornados, and now a Blizzard even as El Faro, The Lighthouse, was buried beneath 15,000 feet of water in an upright position: Americus, The Powerful Ruler and Standard Bearer, will be under water and disasters until that which remains can be salvaged in uprightness and righteousness. The fluctuations of the financial Markets the world over continues and many have lost big values on their investments during this Jubilee. Oil producing countries such as Venezuela and Trinidad are in recession as the price per barrel for Oil plummets to US\$28.00. China's economy is being reported to be a worst state than what that Government is admitting.

The East and West Divide offer an interesting perspective on the World from a Biblical point of view using the scripture which states: 'and you shall know the Truth and the Truth shall set you Free', **John 8: 32**. The **East**, occupied by and large, the World's largest Religion: **Islam: submitted to One God**, teaches True Principles, yet misapplied and the **West**: the **Romans or Catholics**: the second largest Religion, Free World or Thinkers has corrupted the Truth with Error, such that abomination including homosexuality flourishes. The Free World thinks that they have the right or freedom to do anything that they choose and so they are

not liberated or free but enslaved, yet in their sins, and have not submitted to the One God.

Who has the truth set free? These are yet to stand up the world over for all to see! Yea, all we like sheep have gone astray; we have each turn (as the earth turns) to our own way and the Lord has laid upon Him the iniquity of us all, **Isaiah 53: 6.**

At the micro level in **the East** we see the Islamist (comprising two groups: Sunni and Shia) fundamentalist and extremists in: **Boko Haram** (The name of the group means "Western" or "non-Islamic" education is a sin); **Al Qaida** (The name comes from the Arabic noun qā'idah, which means foundation or basis, and can also refer to a military base. The initial al- is the Arabic definite article the, hence **the base**) **Hamas** (is an Arabic acronym for "Harakat al-Muqawamah al-Islamiyya," which means "The Islamic Resistance Movement." But "hamas" is also an Arabic word that means "zeal."), **Al-nusra front** ("The Support Front for the People of Al-Sham", often abbreviated to JN or JaN), sometimes called **al-Qaeda** in Syria or **al-Qaeda** in the Levant, is a Sunni Islamist militia fighting against Syrian Government forces) and **I.S.I.S/I.S.I.L** (Islamic State in Syria and Levant) committing many acts of terrorism and extending into the west at times. And in **the West** we see the Catholics or Universal Church (comprising two groups: the Non-Protestants and the Protestants). The US Supreme Court, with a Catholic majority and aided by the single one Protestant Woman, passing the legislation that allows the marriage of same sex couples. We have the emerging world order taking shape in 'the insular Conservative Church'. We have a reverse portrayal of Lot and his family exodus from Sodom and Gomorrah in the LGBTQIA mass exodus from the Mormoms Salt Lake City Church and we see the creeping corruption of the SDA Church in the admission of a member of the LGBTQIA in the membership and leadership of the Hollywood SDA Church with their GC Brochure in San Antonio Texas having a plethora of LGBTQIA colours, signs and symbols announcing their arrival within that body. These have all occurred in Americus, the Powerful Ruler.

EUROPE:

January 18, 2016

France's Hollande sets out plan to tackle 'economic emergency'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/frances-hollande-sets-out-plan-to-tackle-economic-emergency/ar-BBomyxP?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 23, 2016

Most threats to humans come from science and technology, warns Hawking

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/most-threats-to-humans-come-from-science-and-technology-warns-hawking/ar-BBop0uY?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

January 17, 2016

2 dead, several injured after severe weather in Florida

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/2-dead-several-injured-after-severe-weather-in-florida/ar-BBoiV8O?li=BBnb7Kz>

New York police: Assailants chanted 'ISIS' while beating man

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/new-york-police-assailants-chanted-isis-while-beating-man/ar-BBoiXiy?li=BBnb7Kz>

Two dead as tornadoes slam Florida

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/two-dead-as-tornadoes-slam-florida/ar-BBoiZpu?li=BBnb7Kz>

US to pay Iran \$1.7 bn in debt and interest: Kerry

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-to-pay-iran-dollar17-bn-in-debt-and-interest-kerry/ar-BBoiXfd?li=BBnb7Kz>

US imposes sanctions linked to Iran's ballistic missile program

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-imposes-sanctions-linked-to-irans-ballistic-missile-program/ar-BBoiZBD?li=BBnb7Kz>

Openly transgender Elder Rhonda Dinwiddie, Hollywood Seventh-day Adventist church
December 12th, 2015

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=1076282092436506&id=875239199207464

Article on the matter (Features an interview with the Trans "Elder"):

<http://spectrummagazine.org/article/2016/01/17/seventh-day-adventist-church-and-transgender-people>

Pastor Henriques' take on the Transgender issue:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=wWufGzqNH_A

January 18, 2016

Accumulating snow to spread across central US by midweek

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/accumulating-snow-to-spread-across-central-us-by-midweek/ar-BBom3WL?li=BBnb7Kz>

A Visit to the King Home on the Night Martin Luther King Jr. Died

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/a-visit-to-the-king-home-on-the-night-martin-luther-king-jr-died/ar-BBof9Gs?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBofrzC|1>

After nuke deal and prisoner swap, where next for US-Iran ties?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/after-nuke-deal-and-prisoner-swap-where-next-for-us-iran-ties/ar-BBommYU?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 19, 2016

Major snowstorm may threaten DC to NYC Friday into Saturday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/major-snowstorm-may-threaten-dc-to-nyc-friday-into-saturday/ar-BBomDft?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow futures briefly fall 300 points; oil sinks below \$28

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-futures-briefly-fall-300-points-oil-sinks-below-dollar28/ar-BBosRqJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama vetoes attempt to kill clean water rule

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-vetoes-attempt-to-kill-clean-water-rule/ar-BBorLgk?li=BBnb7Kz>

Major snowstorm may threaten DC to NYC Friday into Saturday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/major-snowstorm-may-threaten-dc-to-nyc-friday-into-saturday/ar-BBomDft?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow falls 400 points, S&P tumbles as oil slides

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-falls-400-points-sandp-tumbles-as-oil-slides/ar-BBotoEr?li=BBnb7Kz>

New evidence suggests a ninth planet lurking at the edge of the solar system

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/new-evidence-suggests-a-ninth-planet-lurking-at-the-edge-of-the-solar-system/ar-BBotNpO?li=BBnb7Kz>

What is in store for Obama after the White House?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/what-is-in-store-for-obama-after-the-white-house/ar-BBorkiX?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow claws back from 566-point plunge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-claws-back-from-566-point-plunge/ar-BBotoEr?li=BBnb7Kz>

Zika Virus Cases Appearing in U.S.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/zika-virus-cases-appearing-in-us/ar-BBou0aa?li=BBnb7Kz>

Epic blizzard with heavy snow begins to move up East Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/epic-blizzard-with-heavy-snow-begins-to-move-up-east-coast/ar-BBozxUR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Fliers face chaos as blizzard slams East Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fliers-face-chaos-as-blizzard-slams-east-coast/ar-BBoz8HT?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBoyfPT|42>

Can 'Godzilla' El Niño solve California's drought problem?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/can-godzilla-el-ni%C3%B1o-solve-californias-drought-problem/ar-BBozbCw?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 23, 2016

LIVE: Blizzard unfolds from DC to Philadelphia, NYC

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/live-blizzard-unfolds-from-dc-to-philadelphia-nyc/ar-BBowMYJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

5 rules to follow if you have to drive in the snow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/5-rules-to-follow-if-you-have-to-drive-in-the-snow/ar-BBoA6lY?li=BBnb7Kz>

US nuclear missile damaged in accident

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-nuclear-missile-damaged-in-accident/ar-BBoAy6j?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 24, 2016

Battered East Coast begins digging out from deadly blizzard

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/battered-east-coast-begins-digging-out-from-deadly-blizzard/ar-BBoCULD?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBoyfPT|22>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Iran says new US sanctions illegitimate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-says-new-us-sanctions-illegitimate/ar-BBoIA75?li=BBnb7Kz>

14 Testy Months Behind U.S. Prisoner Swap With Iran

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/14-testy-months-behind-us-prisoner-swap-with-iran/ar-BBoIhi0?li=BBnb7Kz>

Fight against the Islamic State enters a new phase with pledge from seven countries

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fight-against-the-islamic-state-enters-a-new-phase-with-pledge-from-seven-countries/ar-BBoTOny?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA: nothing to report

ANTARTICA:

January 24, 2016

Magnitude-7.1 quake jolts Alaska; 1 home explodes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/magnitude-68-earthquake-hits-alaska-jolting-nerves/ar-BBoCPR6?li=BBnb7Kz#image=5>

SOUTH AMERICA:

January 17, 2016

The Manhunt for the Drug Kingpin El Chapo

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-manhunt-for-the-drug-kingpin-el-chapo/ar-BBoGvpG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

January 26, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Zambia, **taking** the tally of countries visiting to **147** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Americus Democratic President, Barack Obama, has deliberately avoided direct confrontation of his troops on the ground in the West with ISIS to avoid the influence of a Islamic Prophecy's fulfillment which speaks to Islam (submitted to One God, the World's largest religion) conflict with the Romans (Strong, thought to be Americus: Powerful Ruler, but specifically referring to the Roman Catholic, the World's second largest religion) and the rallying of those of the Muslim world in engaging in this conflict leading up to the final battle of Armageddon according to that prophecy.

However, in this week's edition we have another living parable of such a conflict being staged in 'The West,' Oregon, a US State on the West Coast of America, with the FBI, a US Government agency, and a similar Militant group as ISIS in which the one described as being shot dead aptly portrays a 'at the end' President in the person of Marco Rubio whose wife's name is similar to the wife of the character in that drama, and both names of the main character and the Republic President hopeful, having similar meanings. Does the boots of a rancher fits Marco Rubio?

I have only measured one of about three articles on this event. Perhaps in subsequent editions I will be granted the time for completion.

The Rotschids are in the news again sucking all of world's wealth from the various tax havens around the world back into Americus which have become the number 1 tax haven in the world in the Year of Jubilee when it is expected that there will be a major economic upheaval and cancellation of debts and property mortgage foreclosures etc. Please share these links with your friends and family in helping them to be ready for the Second Advent of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

EUROPE: nothing to report

NORTH AMERICA:

January 25, 2016

EXCLUSIVE: Former President Jimmy Carter Says He's Not Cancer-Free: 'I'm Still Taking Treatments'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/exclusive-former-president-jimmy-carter-says-hes-not-cancer-free-im-still-taking-treatments/ar-BBoEJqy?li=BBnb7Kz>

Here's where this weekend's blizzard ranks in snowstorm history

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/heres-where-this-weekends-blizzard-ranks-in-snowstorm-history/ar-BBoGiEK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Lead poisoning strikes another US town

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/lead-poisoning-strikes-another-us-town/ar-BBoG9jO?li=BBnb7Kz>

Slow return to normal routines for cities hit by snowstorm

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/slow-return-to-normal-routines-for-cities-hit-by-snowstorm/ar-BBoIIMi?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBoyfPT|95>

Blizzard cancellations top 13,000, spill into Tuesday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/blizzard-cancellations-top-13000-spill-into-tuesday/ar-BBoFFYw?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama bans solitary confinement for juveniles in federal prisons

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-bans-solitary-confinement-for-juveniles-in-federal-prisons/ar-BBoGRXH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Barack Obama: Why we must rethink solitary confinement

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/barack-obama-why-we-must-rethink-solitary-confinement/ar-BBoH1Js?li=BBnb7Kz>

Scientists to announce "Doomsday Clock" time

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/scientists-to-announce-doomsday-clock-time/ar-BBoIJqe?li=BBnb7Kz>

California's Record Hailstones Look Like Spiky Grenades

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/californias-record-hailstones-look-like-spiky-grenades/ar-BBoAd5?li=BBnb7Kz>

Anderson Cooper on Coming Out: 'By Not Saying Something, I Was Saying Something'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/celebrity/anderson-cooper-on-coming-out-by-not-saying-something-i-was-saying-something/ar-BBoJ6ix?li=BBnb7Kz>

Massive snowstorms don't disprove global warming — in fact, quite the opposite

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/massive-snowstorms-dont-disprove-global-warming-%e2%80%94-in-fact-quite-the-opposite/ar-BBoGUYU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mass grave of IS victims found in Iraq's Ramadi: police

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mass-grave-of-is-victims-found-in-iraqs-ramadi-police/ar-BBoIWpm?li=BBnb7Kz>

Woman rescued after 3 days in car buried in snow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/woman-rescued-after-3-days-in-car-buried-in-snow/ar-BBoIJYt?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mild air, showers to create mess of melting snow and slush in blizzard-buried northeastern US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/mild-air-showers-to-create-mess-of-melting-snow-and-slush-in-blizzard-buried-northeastern-us/ar-BBoIZ5j?li=BBnb7Kz>

Post-blizzard, only women turned up to run the Senate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/post-blizzard-only-women-turned-up-to-run-the-senate/ar-BBoJEWd?li=BBnb7Kz>

Self-avowed anti-Islam activist arrested in connection with the Oregon 'militia' investigation

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/self-avowed-anti-islam-activist-arrested-in-connection-with-the-oregon-militia-investigation/ar-BBoKU9t?li=BBnb7Kz>

FBI: Man who plotted attack also wanted to kill Israelis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fbi-man-who-plotted-attack-also-wanted-to-kill-israelis/ar-BBoL0m6?li=BBnb7Kz>

The world's favorite new tax haven is the United States (**Rothschilds**)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-world%e2%80%99s-favorite-new-tax-haven-is-the-united-states/ar-BBoKw7Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

The Dollar Keeps Rising, for Good or Evil

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-dollar-keeps-rising-for-good-or-evil/ar-BBoJUq2?li=BBnb7Kz>

Millions Of Americans May Be Drinking Poisoned Water

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/millions-of-americans-may-be-drinking-poisoned-water/ar-BBoJx9i?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow closes down 222 points after Fed holds rates steady

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-closes-down-222-points-after-fed-holds-rates-steady/ar-BBoLPoL?li=BBnb7Kz>

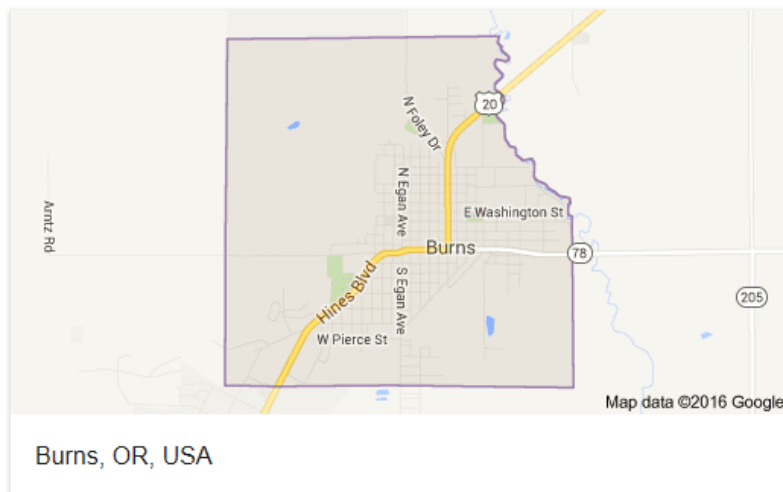
FBI sets up checkpoints around Oregon refuge after deadly confrontation

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fbi-sets-up-checkpoints-around-oregon-refuge-after-deadly-confrontation/ar-BBoKsvV?li=BBnb7Kz>

Find Latest Oregon Maps - publiclands.org

Ad www.publiclands.org/ +1 877-851-8946

BLM maps show public land statewide Find your recreation destination!



Burns, OR - Burns, Oregon Map & Directions - MapQuest

www.mapquest.com/us/or/burns-282037696 MapQuest

Burns is a city in and the county seat of Harney County, Oregon, United States. As of the 2010 census the population was 2,806.

Seneca - Behind the Name

www.behindthename.com/name/seneca

From a Roman cognomen which meant "old" from Latin senectus. This was the name of both a Roman orator (born in Spain) and also of his son, a philosopher and statesman. This name also coincides with that of the Seneca, a Native American tribe that lived near the Great Lakes, whose name meant "place of stones".



US-395, United States

Brian (sometimes spelled **Bryan**) is a male given name of Irish and Breton origin, as well as a surname of Occitan origin. It is common in the English-speaking world. It is possible that the name is derived from an Old Celtic word **meaning** "high" or "noble".

[Brian - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian> Wikipedia ▾

Feedback

cav·a·lier

/ˌkævəˈliər/

noun

1. *historical*
a supporter of King Charles I in the English Civil War.
2. a small spaniel of a breed with a moderately long, noncurly, silky coat.

adjective

1. showing a lack of proper concern; offhand.
"Anne was irritated by his cavalier attitude"
synonyms: offhand, indifferent, casual, dismissive, insouciant, unconcerned;
More



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Cavalier - definition of cavalier by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/cavalier ▼

A gallant or chivalrous man, especially one serving as escort to a woman of high social position; a gentleman. 2. A mounted soldier; a knight. 3. Cavalier A ...

[Cavalierly](#) - [Cavalier poets](#) - [Cavalier hat](#) - [Cavalierish](#)

cox Meaning in the Cambridge English Dictionary

dictionary.cambridge.org/.../c... ▼ Cambridge Advanced Learner's Dictionary ▼

7 days ago - *cox* noun [C] uk /kɒks/ us /kɑːks/ (formal coxswain, uk /ˈkɒk.sən/ us /ˈkɑːk-/) > the person who sits in the back of a rowing boat and controls its direction: Coxes are often small, light people. Rowing.

Jason is a common given name for a male. It comes from Greek Ἴάσων (Iasōn), **meaning** "healer", from the verb ἰάομαι, *iaomai*, "heal", "cure", cognate with Ἴασώ, *Iasō*, the goddess of healing and ἰατρός, *iatros*, "healer", "physician".

Jason (given name) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia


[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_\(given_name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_(given_name)) Wikipedia ▼

The name **Patrick** is an English baby name. In English the **meaning** of the name **Patrick** is: Patrician, noble. Romans society was divided into plebeians: (commoners) and patricians: (aristocrats). Saint **Patrick** - patron saint of Ireland.

[Patrick name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/patrick

sage·brush

/ˈsāj,brəSH/ 

noun

a shrubby aromatic North American plant of the daisy family.

- scrub that is dominated by sagebrush, occurring chiefly in semiarid regions of western North America.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

The surname **Payne** originates in France and is a variation of the name Payen (Payen; Payens). It is one of the most revered and ancient surnames of the noblesse families of France. The original family lived in Payen, Normandy, where they held family seats in Payen and Dauphine.

[Payne \(name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Payne_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Payne_(name)) Wikipedia ▾

The name **Patrick** is an English baby name. In English the **meaning** of the name **Patrick** is: Patrician, noble. Romans society was divided into plebeians: (commoners) and patricians: (aristocrats). Saint **Patrick** - patron saint of Ireland.

Patrick name meaning - SheKnows
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/patrick

Feedback

<p>Ammon Bundy, <u>the leader of an armed group</u> occupying the headquarters of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge near Burns (a city in and the county of Hamey County), Oregon , was arrested along with four others on Jan. 26 near Burns. Shots were fired and one person in Bundy's party died. Another militia member was arrested in Burns, according to the FBI.</p>	
<p>Highway 395 is blocked at Seneca (Old, a native American tribe that lived near the great Lakes whose name meant 'place of stones') between John Day and Burns, Ore., by Oregon State police officers the evening of Tuesday, Jan. 26, 2016. Authorities say shots were fired during the arrest of members of an armed group that has occupied a national wildlife refuge in Oregon for more than three weeks. The FBI said authorities arrested Ammon Bundy, 40, his brother Ryan Bundy, 43, Brian (high or noble) Cavalier (showing lack of concern or a horseman), 44, Shawna (Present, Gift from God, or God is gracious) Cox (the person who sits at the back of the boat and control its direction), 59, and Ryan (Little King) Payne (belonging to the noble family), 32, during a traffic stop on U.S. Highway 395 Tuesday afternoon. In a statement Tuesday, the FBI said one individual "who was a subject of a federal probable cause arrest is deceased."</p>	
<p>The standoff between armed militiamen occupying the headquarters of Malheur National Wildlife Refuge near Burns, Oregon, and the federal government began on Jan. 2,</p>	

2016.	
Jan 27 (Reuters) - U.S. and state officials in Oregon on Wednesday set up checkpoints around Malheur National Wildlife Refuge, where an armed group pledged to prolong its standoff with the government <u>a day after one protester was shot and eight others were arrested.</u>	
Authorities said the new security involves a series of checkpoints along key routes into and out of the refuge, and was made out of an "abundance of caution" to protect the public and law enforcement after the confrontation.	
The month-long occupation of the wildlife reserve over <u>federal control of large tracts of the country turned</u> violent on Tuesday after officers stopped a car carrying protest leader Ammon Bundy and others near the refuge. Activists said <u>Robert LaVoy Finicum</u> , a rancher who acted as <u>a spokesman</u> for the occupiers, was killed.	
There were no details on why shooting broke out at the traffic stop. The <u>Federal Bureau of Investigation</u> said authorities would hold a news conference on Wednesday at 9:30 a.m. PST (1730 GMT) in Burns, a town near the refuge.	
One of the remaining occupiers, <u>Jason (healer) Patrick (Noble)</u> , told Reuters by phone they would stay until the " <u>redress of grievances.</u> "	
"I've heard 'peaceful resolution' for weeks now and now there's a cowboy who is my friend who is dead - so prepare for the peaceful resolution," Patrick said.	
Authorities on Wednesday said the checkpoints will allow only ranchers who own property in the area to pass and anyone coming out of the refuge will have to show identity and have their vehicle searched.	
<u>The Malheur takeover</u> , which started Jan. 2, was a flare-up in the so-called Sagebrush Rebellion (Shrub of the daisy family), a decades-old conflict over <u>federal control of millions of acres in the West</u> . Protesters say they are <u>defending the Constitution</u> .	Defending the Constitution
Federal officials said they had probable cause	Finicum : 'rather die than be detained' and so

to arrest <u>Finicum</u> , who told NBC News earlier this month that he would rather die than be detained.	he did.



© Joe Raedle/Getty Images Lavoy Finicum walks through the compound as he and others occupy the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge headquarters on January 15, 2016 near Burns, Oregon.

<p>Patrick (noble) likened Finicum's death to that of Tamir (owns palm trees) Rice (forced through a sieve, a swamp grass cultivated as food), an unarmed 12-year-old black youth fatally shot by Cleveland police outside a recreation center in 2014. The officers were not charged.</p>	
<p><u>"The government can kill who they want for whatever reason they want with impunity,"</u> Patrick said.</p>	
<p>He was asked how the occupiers would respond to authorities entering the refuge but did not indicate a clear plan.</p>	
<p>"I don't know what to tell you but if somebody saying 'peaceful resolution' comes in and points guns at me ...," Patrick said before trailing off.</p>	

The man killed in an FBI shootout in Oregon was a rancher and foster parent to 50 boys

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-man-killed-in-an-fbi-shootout-in-oregon-was-a-rancher-and-foster-parent-to-50-boys/ar-BBoLhEt?li=BBnb7Kz>

In other words, the word "Oregon" would mean something like "River of the West" in Shoshone. He does not trace the word back to Col. Rogers. T.C. Elliott described the theory that the name was a corruption of the French word ouragan (hurricane, windstorm, or tornado).



[Oregon \(toponym\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oregon_(toponym))
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oregon_\(toponym\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oregon_(toponym)) Wikipedia ▾

[Feedback](#)

[Origin of "Oregon" State Name Origin | State Symbols USA](http://www.statesymbolsusa.org/symbol-official-item/oregon/.../origin-oregon)

www.statesymbolsusa.org/symbol-official-item/oregon/.../origin-oregon ▾

Another opinion is that the name "Oregon" stems from an English army officer's proposal for a trip in 1765, in which he refers to "the River called by the Indians Ouragon." Oregon was admitted as the 33rd state on February 14, 1859.

[Western United States - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_United_States)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_United_States ▾ Wikipedia ▾

The Western United States, commonly referred to as the American West or ... [The term West Coast is commonly used to refer to just California, Oregon and ...](#)



Oregon, USA.

[Ammon name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/ammon)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/ammon ▾

Biblical Meaning: The name Ammon is a Biblical baby name. In Biblical the meaning of the name Ammon is: A people; the son of my people.

[Urban Dictionary: bundy](http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=bundy)

www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=bundy ▾ Urban Dictionary ▾

Top Definition. bundy. An individuals life that consists of nothing. A pathetic excuse for a human life, and a social outcast. "hey look at that bundy", "don't even ...

Bundy - definition of bundy by The Free Dictionary

www.thefreedictionary.com/bundy

Define bundy. bundy synonyms, bundy pronunciation, bundy translation, English dictionary definition of bundy. n , pl -dies 1. a time clock 2. punch ... presenter wouldn't be able to do; being an English-speaking cooking personality, she is in a ...

Ryan is a given name in English, Persian, and Arabic languages. The English **Ryan** originates from the surname **Ryan**, which is an Anglicised form of the Irish Ó Ríain. The Irish Ríain/**Ryan** means "little king". **Ryan** or **Rayan** (Ar Rayyan) is an Arabic name as well.

[Ryan \(given name\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ryan_\(given_name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ryan_(given_name)) Wikipedia

[Feedback](#)

Rayan is an old english name which means brilliant. Some also believe that "Rayan" was a name given to the 7 "prophets" in the Zoroastrian religion. According to Arabic tradition 'Ar-Rayyan' refers to a door leading to paradise or heaven's gate.

[Rayan - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rayan> Wikipedia

[Feedback](#)

German Meaning: The name **Robert** is a German baby name. In German the meaning of the name **Robert** is: Famed, bright; shining. An all-time favorite boys' name since the Middle Ages. Famous Bearers: Scottish national hero **Robert** the Bruce and novelist **Robert** Ludlum.

[Robert name meaning - SheKnows](#)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/robert

span·gle

/ˈspɑŋɡəl/

verb

past tense: **spangled**; past participle: **spangled**

cover with spangles or other small sparkling objects.
"a spangled Christmas doll"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

[Meaning of Lavoy Last Name - Surname - Family Name Lavoy](#)

surnames.meaning-of-names.com/lavoy/

What does Lavoy mean?. Lavoy means dweller on the main highway. in . The history of Lavoy originates from a background. Browse for all the origins, histories, ...

Robert Levey Finicum what does it mean

Robert

from Proto-Germanic *hrōþiz ("fame") + Proto-Germanic *berhtaz ("bright, shining").

Levey

from French la voie meaning "the road"

Finicum

Latin fini = end cum = when in this case or with

Had 11 children; 19 grandchildren; married 23 years

shining when the end of the road 111923

What is a Tarp? (with pictures) - wiseGEEK

www.wisegeek.com/what-is-a-tarp.htm ▼

Dec 30, 2015 - A tarp is a water resistant cover. Generally made of canvas or plastic, tarps are essential equipment for anyone who...

George Washington is particularly highlighted out of the Founding Fathers of the United States as being the "father of his country" for his role as the commander-in-chief of the Continental Army during the American Revolutionary War, and for his tenure as the first President of the United States.

[Father of the Nation - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Father_of_the_Nation Wikipedia ▼

[Feedback](#)

George Washington / Spouse

Martha Washington

m. 1759–1799



Martha Washington was the wife of George Washington, the first president of the United States. Although the title was not coined until after her death, Martha Washington is considered to be the first First Lady of the United States. [Wikipedia](#)



[More about Martha Washington](#)

[Feedback](#)

Meaning of the name Martha: - What Does My Name Mean

what-does-my-name-mean.org/name/martha ▾

martha means a kind person that will never let u down. and all does idiots that think its a bad name then yours is too

What does the name 'Martha' mean? - Answers.com

www.answers.com/Q/What_does_the_name_'Martha'_mean ▾

What does the name Martha mean from the Bible? it means Lady, mistress of the house
4 people found this useful Edit. Share to: Answered. In ...

Origin of the Name **Arizona** - The word **Arizona** comes from one of the following (its origin is not certain): the Aztec Indian word "arizuma," that means "silver-bearing," from the Tohono O'odham Indian word "Aleh-zone" which means "small spring," or the Pima Indian word "Ali shonak" which also means "small spring."



[Arizona: Facts, Map and State Symbols - Enchanted Learning](http://www.enchantedlearning.com/usa/states/arizona/)

www.enchantedlearning.com/usa/states/arizona/

About 175,000 results (0.39 seconds)

[Clive dictionary definition | Clive defined - YourDictionary](#)

www.yourdictionary.com/clive ▾ yourDictionary.com ▾

From Middle English cliven, from Old English clifan ("to cleave, adhere, stick"), from Proto-Germanic *klībaną ("to glue, stick"), from Proto-Indo-European ...

The name **Jeanette** is an American baby name. In American the **meaning** of the name **Jeanette** is: Scottish version of the Old French Jehane, a feminine form of John: God is gracious.

[Jeanette name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeanette)

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/jeanette

[Feedback](#)

Jeanette Dousdebes **Rubio**, a mother of four and a former Miami Dolphins cheerleader, is the wife of Republican presidential candidate **Marco Rubio**. iami Dolphins cheerleader, is the wife of Republican presidential candidate **Marco Rubio**. Apr 13, 2015

[Jeanette Dousdebes Rubio, Marco's Wife - Heavy.com](http://heavy.com/.../marco-rubio-wife-jeanette-dousdebes-rubio-children-photos...)

heavy.com/.../marco-rubio-wife-jeanette-dousdebes-rubio-children-photos...

[Feedback](#)

Rubio Name Meaning. Spanish: nickname from **rubio** 'red' (Latin rubeus), probably denoting someone with red hair or a red beard. Catalan (Rubió): habitational name from any of the places named Rubiό in Catalonia.



[Rubio Name Meaning & Rubio Family History at Ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=rubio)
www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=rubio Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

[Feedback](#)

The name **Marco** is a baby boy name. The name **Marco** comes from the Italian origin. In Italian The **meaning** of the name **Marco** is: Italian form of Marcus: Mars (Roman god of war). Famous Bearer: **Marco Polo** (1254-1324), explorer from Venice.

[Meaning of Marco - Italian baby name](http://babynames.allparenting.com/list/Italian_Baby_Names/Marco/details/)
babynames.allparenting.com/list/Italian_Baby_Names/Marco/details/

[Feedback](#)

[Images for marco rubio in ranchers boots](#)

[Report images](#)



[More images for marco rubio in ranchers boots](#)

[Marco Rubio: I can't believe the damned media is talking ...](#)

hotair.com/.../marco-rubio-i-cant-believe-the-media-is-talking-ab... ▾ Hot Air ▾

Jan 7, 2016 - A Vote for Marco Rubio Is a Vote for Men's High-Heeled Booties

Sorry, I said I had conversation with a dude on a ranch during an interview, ...

In a shootout in the **US state of Oregon** (River of the West; Hurricane, Windstorm or Tornado) yesterday evening (Jan. 26), [the FBI confronted](#) members a militant group that [since early this month has occupied](#) the **Malheur** (adversity, misfortune) **National Wildlife Refuge**. Authorities took eight people into custody after the shootout, including group leader **Ammon** (Son of my people)

January 26, 2016: A shootout in The US State Oregon, (West Coast of America), which means: **River of the West** between:

- The FBI and
- A Militant Group

The FBI confronted members of a militant

Bundy (individual life that consists of nothing, a time clock) and his brother **Ryan** (Little King; door leading to paradise or heaven's gate), who was shot in the arm.

group that since early this month occupied **the Malheur or National Wildlife Refuge** of Adversity or misfortune. This resulted in the authorities :

- **Taking 8 people** into custody after the shootout including
- **Group Leader, Ammon Bundy**, meaning: Son of my people, an individual whose life consists of nothing, **a time clock**, (sounds like ISIS who places no value on their own life and that of others, right?)
- **His Brother: Ryan**, meaning: Little King (does he represents or symbolizes the Caliph or Leader of Islam?); door leading to paradise or heaven's gate (it is also assumed that he has the same surname which suggests a member of ISIS).

We have a dress rehearsal or another living parable: a staged or a dramatized confrontation between Americus (FBI) and ISIS (a militant group) of The West (being the West Coast of America)

One man, **Robert** (Famed, Bright, Shining) "**LaVoy**" (dweller on the main highway) **Finicum** (when or at the end), was killed in the exchange. Finicum, 55, was a rancher, foster parent, and frequent spokesperson for the militant group, [according to Oregon Live](#).

- Spokesperson for the Militant Group was shot dead,
- His Name: **Robert 'La Voy' Finicum**, meaning: Shining when **at the end** of the road
- He was a Rancher and Foster Parent

Finicum was prominent in the early days of the occupation, giving reporters **the first tours of the occupied grounds**. Doing a series of interviews **one cold evening with a blue tarp** (a water resistant cover) over his head (and a gun on his lap) earned him the **nickname "tarp man."**

Finicum or 'at the end' nicknamed '**Tarp man**' which means he had a blue water resistant cover over his head and a gun on his lap in the early days of the occupation was **prominent** and gave reporters the first tours of the occupied grounds and a series of interviews.

As a rancher in **northern Arizona** (silver bearing or small spring), Finicum had a permit to graze cattle during certain months on land administered mainly by **US Bureau of Land Management** (BLM). He ran into trouble with

- **Finicum**, a Rancher (an apt description of the founding occupation of the

<p>the agency after he was found grazing his cattle on the land outside the authorized period, which is restricted to give the land time to recover.</p>	<p>American forefathers) in Northern Arizona (silver bearing) had permit to graze cattle during certain months on land administered mainly by US Bureau of Land Management (BLM).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • He got into trouble with the agency when he was found grazing his cattle outside the authorized period.
<p>Meanwhile Finicum felt inspired by the militant group, who some believe should be labeled domestic terrorists. Bundy and his followers argue that the <u>US government has illegally taken federal lands around the West</u> from ranchers and private landholders. They demand <u>the return of such lands to local control</u>. (Native Americans have their own take on who should own the land.)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Finicum ‘at the end’ inspired by the militant group (Is Finicum a portrayal of the American Founding Father: George Washington who was a farmer and a commander in chief? And will the Militant Group: ISIS inspire the last or ‘at the end’ President of Americus) • The militant group should be labeled domestic terrorists (so is ISIS labeled in The West) • The militant group: Bundy and his followers argued that the US Govt. has illegally taken federal (a system of government) lands around <u>THE WEST</u> from ranchers and landholders and demand the return of such lands (The Caliphate or Muslim Government has a similar argument and of such as claimed and captured by force acres upon acres of land in the WEST in Syria and Iraq)
<p>Finicum joined Bundy in a 2014 standoff against the BLM. “After that incident, I had to do a lot of soul-searching,” Finicum told St. George News in Utah (upper or higher up, people of the mountain). “I realized that Cliven (to adhere, cleave, stick) Bundy (individual life that consists of nothing, a time clock) was standing on a very strong constitutional principle—and yet, here I was continuing to pay a grazing fee to the BLM.”</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Finicum ‘at the end’ joined Bundy in 2014 when he realized that Cliven (adhere or stick) was <u>standing on a very strong constitutional principle</u> and yet I was continuing to pay a grazing fee to BLM
<p>Although he’d had a decent relationship with the BLM for many years, Finicum decided to—like Bundy—stop paying the grazing permit fees, in protest.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • So Finicum ‘at the end’ decided like Bundy (individual life that consists of nothing) to stop paying the grazing permit fees in protest. (Finicum is

	<p>portrayal of what the Founding (at the start) Father, George Washington would do ‘at the end’, he would agree with the Militant group? interesting)</p>
<p>Despite his identity as a rancher, Finicum and his wife Jeanette (God Gracious) earned their “main source of income” as foster parents with Catholic Charities Community Services, according to an interview with Oregon Public Broadcasting. In January he told the broadcaster that more than 50 boys—including from mental hospitals and drug rehab programs—had stayed at his family ranch in Arizona (silver bearing or small spring) over the past decade.</p>	<p>Source of income for Finicum ‘at the end’:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Despite identity as rancher (stock grower or herder of cattle an apt description of the founding fathers profession in early America) he and his wife, Jeanette (God is Gracious or Jehovah-favoured) earned their main source of income as ‘foster parents’ with Catholic Charities Community Services (CCCS) • Foster parents of 50 boys from mental hospitals and drug rehab (imagine Robert: bright, shining, Finicum: ‘at the end’ and his wife: Jeanette: God is gracious, foster parents (State’s Man and Woman) of 50 boys raised on a ranch in Arizona: silver bearing or small spring) • Doesn’t the forgoing gives a <u>good depiction of Americus</u> defined as a Federal Republic of 50 States depicted as the star spangled banner, the National anthem of America, which speaks of its flag notice how the report portrays that America’s Founding Fathers were financed by the Catholics: CCCS, hence they are rightly depicted by ISIS as ROMANS!
<p>“My ranch has been a great tool for these boys,” Finicum told the broadcaster. “It has done a lot of good.”</p>	<p>Finicum: ‘at the end’ Ranch in northern Arizona (silver bearing or small spring) is being depicted as the LAND of ‘North’ America which is used to foster the 50 boys or states</p>
<p>Shortly after the militant group’s occupation of the wildlife reserve began in early January, <u>a social worker removed the last of the foster children from the ranch.</u></p>	<p>Finicum ‘at the end’ stripped of his foster parenthood or Presidency when the last of the children removed from the ranch.</p>
<p>Cliven Bundy—father of group leader Ammon—said to the Los Angeles Times of</p>	<p>Finicum ‘at the end’ sacrificed for a good purpose. The President of the founding</p>

Finicum's death, "Now we've got one killed, and all I can say is, he's sacrificed for a good purpose."

Fathers 'at the end' is depicted as being sacrificed for a good purpose. Notice how **Marco** (Famous Bearer) **Rubio** (Red), who is a Catholic name mirrors the meaning of: **Robert** (Famous, Bright, Shining) Finicum's first name and that both of their wives have the same first name: Jeanette (God is gracious, or Jehovah Favoured). Interesting! Does this mean that he will become the next President of Americus and will He be sacrificed?

Self-avowed anti-Islam activist arrested in connection with the Oregon 'militia' investigation

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/self-avowed-anti-islam-activist-arrested-in-connection-with-the-oregon-militia-investigation/ar-BBoKU9t?li=BBnb7Kz>

phoe·nix

/ˈfēniks/ 

noun

(in classical mythology) a unique bird that lived for five or six centuries in the Arabian desert, after this time burning itself on a funeral pyre and rising from the ashes with renewed youth to live through another cycle.

- a person or thing regarded as uniquely remarkable in some respect.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Atheist Jon Ritzheimer Organizes Armed Biker Gang To ...

www.loonwatch.com/.../atheist-jon-ritzheimer-organizes-armed-biker-ga... ▼

May 28, 2015 - A guy named Jon Ritzheimer and an armed biker gang want to let ...

Shami of course is right, these "protesters" aren't bright, but I do they mean all muslims What you said is True but Love you and other people hypocrisy.

ritz

/rits/ 

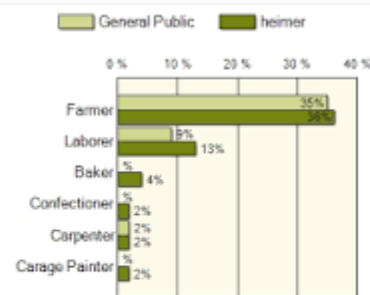
noun informal

1. **NORTH AMERICAN**
ostentatious luxury and glamour.
"removed from all the ritz and glitz"
2. used in reference to luxurious accommodation.
"it's not the Ritz, but it's convenient, clean, and good value for money"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Heimer Name Meaning. North German: from the personal name Heimbert, composed of the Germanic elements heim '(farm) house', 'home' + berht 'bright', 'illustrious'.



[Heimer Name Meaning & Heimer Family History at Ancestry ...](http://www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=heimer)
www.ancestry.com/name-origin?surname=heimer Ancestry.com Inc. ▾

Peoria tribe - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peoria_tribe ▾ Wikipedia ▾

The **Peoria** (or Peouaroua) people are a Native American tribe. Today they are enrolled in the federally recognized **Peoria** Tribe of Indians of Oklahoma. Historically, they were part of the Illinois Confederation.

A self-avowed anti-Islam (submitted to one God) **activist** who allegedly participated in the militiamen occupation of the **Malheur National Wildlife Refuge** in Oregon has been arrested.

- Self-avowed anti-Islam activist (**an atheist**)-the inference is that among the Militia of 'The West': the ISIS activists has an atheist, a hater of God! No wonder the Militia in the drama as well as ISIS will fail, however, among the army of the Living God there will not be even one atheist to bring their work

	to nought!
Authorities released a statement Tuesday night announcing that the FBI's Phoenix Division took Ritzheimer (luxury or glamour-house) into custody Tuesday night "on a federal charge related to the armed occupation of the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge. "	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • FBI's Phoenix (bird of prey which rises from the ashes) Division took Ritzheimer into custody. Do you see the dilemma in the contrast: a glamour house or farm in a National Wildlife Refuge of misfortune? Out of place, right?
According to the statement, Ritzheimer surrendered to police in Peoria (a city named after an Indian Tribe, meaning unknown), Arizona (silver bearing or small spring), after the militia's leader, Ammon Bundy, and several others were arrested in eastern Oregon (The West River).	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The meaning of the names of the places where The Militia men were arrested should provide clues as to where ISIS members are in the 'The West'
Police say Ritzheimer was taken into custody without incident.	
He's being held on a felony charge in connection with the takeover of the federal facility in Oregon.	
Ritzheimer posted a Facebook message Tuesday night asking for donations and legal help before surrendering:	



Jon Ritzheimer added a new video.

2 hrs · 🌐

I came home to visit my family. The Feds know I am here and are asking me to turn myself in. I need an attorney so I can get back to my girls. Please help my family. Donations can be made at www.rogueinfidel.com to help with legal fees. Thank you all in advance. I just want the country to live by the Constitution and I just want the government to abide by it.

© Facebook/Jon Ritzheimer Ritzheimer FB post 2

In the post he says he returned to Arizona to visit his family and acknowledged that "The Feds know I am here and are asking me to turn myself in."	
Federal authorities had been watching Ritzheimer closely in recent weeks after he aligned himself with the militiamen who took over the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge in early January.	

<p>In an interview with The Washington Post Heidi (noble-hood) Beirich (unknown) with the Southern Poverty Law Center's Intelligence Project (fighting hate seeking justice) <u>called Ritzheimer "unhinged,"</u> and said "he's potentially very dangerous ... He's rabid about everything."</p>	
<p>Ritzheimer <u>first became nationally known in May last year</u> when he organized an anti-Islam rally that was held in front of a mosque in Phoenix. At the time Ritzheimer called it a "freedom of speech" rally to "push out the truth about Islam" and encouraged participants to "utilize their Second Amendment rights" while at the gathering.</p>	
<p>When local government and civil rights groups overwhelmingly denounced the rally Ritzheimer declared "I can't let my kids grow up in a society where tyranny is reigning over" and asked for donations so his family could "go into hiding."</p>	

7 reasons the stock market is doomed (and 7 reasons it's OK)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/inside-the-ticker/7-reasons-the-stock-market-is-doomed-and-7-reasons-its-ok/ar-BBocQEb?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 28, 2016

Surge of milder air to arrive in eastern US for start of February

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/surge-of-milder-air-to-arrive-in-eastern-us-for-start-of-february/ar-BBoLwvq?li=BBnb7Kz>

'I, too, am a Jew': Obama warns of growing anti-Semitism

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/i-too-am-a-jew-obama-warns-of-growing-anti-semitism/ar-BBoNxII?li=BBnb7Kz>

Viewer's Guide: Trump drama, closing arguments before Iowa

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/viewers-guide-trump-drama-closing-arguments-before-iowa/ar-BBoO8AC?li=BBnb7Kz>

The \$29 trillion corporate debt hangover that could spark a recession

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-dollar29-trillion-corporate-debt-hangover-that-could-spark-a-recession/ar-BBoOMEQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Potent storm may fuel severe weather from Louisiana to Illinois on Groundhog Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/potent-storm-may-fuel-severe-weather-from-louisiana-to-illinois-on-groundhog-day/ar-BBoLLW9?li=BBnb7Kz>

FBI: Oregon occupying group had explosives, night vision goggles; 3 more arrested

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fbi-oregon-occupying-group-had-explosives-night-vision-goggles-3-more-arrested/ar-BBoOKGo?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama's not interested in a Supreme Court appointment, White House says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama%e2%80%99s-not-interested-in-a-supreme-court-appointment-white-house-says/ar-BBoPjwE?li=BBnb7Kz>

January 29, 2016

Third Zika case confirmed in New York

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/third-zika-case-confirmed-in-new-york/ar-BBoQrQI?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

January 28, 2016

'Plane debris' washes up on Malaysian east coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/plane-debris-washes-up-on-malaysian-east-coast/ar-BBoODSw?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

January 31, 2016

February 8, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Oman, **taking** the tally of countries visiting to **148** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

I have looked further at the other two news link with the staged drama between the East and West Divide in Oregon and have updated last week's news letter, there is nothing much to add to what was already said.

Americus as 'El Faro' continues to be under the deluge: blizzards, soaking rain, and storms. Meanwhile, El Faro's sister ship: El Yunque, in the person of the American state of Puerto Rico comes into focus this week, whose economy is debt ridden as so many others in the year of the Jubilee. Another Sister Ship to El Faro and El Yunque, MV North Star, also lost propulsion because of electrical problems while travelling from another American State: Anchorage in Alaska to Tacoma, Washington, on November 24, 2015, but I am only now seeing that news item. Likewise, climate refugees from the American influenced Marshall Island is expected to flood middle American States as they face losing their country to rising tide which will submerge their Island. I am yet to hear of a similar danger to another American Hawaiian Islands.

Do you see how the Living Parable of 'El Faro in the storm of Yoaquin' is being fulfilled literally upon Americus and its Islands?

Cuba and Iran which were among the 3 countries reported as being outside the Rotschild's controlled Central Bank system has since then entered into agreements and arrangement with the USA to end sanctions. Therefore, North Korea remains the last and only country outside this sphere of influence. And again they are in the news this week with the launch of a satellite following from last week's testing of a hydrogen bomb. Remember, Americus threat to retaliate as they choose following the alleged hacking of the Sony's website. Americus is reported as considering the setting up of a missile defense system in South Korea to counter these moves by the North.

In the meanwhile during the Jubilee the Rotschilds (Red Shield) continue to suck up the world's wealth back to America, the World number 1 tax haven. The price of oil continues to fluctuate but still way below previous year's average as the American President consider imposing a US\$10 per barrel surcharge to finance clean transportation projects. The US\$ though it lost some value this week remains strong while other world currencies are weakening and losing value. This is being accomplished by low Interest rates such that some Central Banks (Rotschilds) are charging commercial Banks instead of paying interest on funds deposited with them. The World stock markets at lower values continue to fluctuate as a few countries continue to experience economic growth. In the meantime the Zika epidemic threatens, the American election primaries for nominating a candidate for their Presidential Elections, the Muslim (Islam) fundamentalists and the LGBTQIA infiltration of the Church and citizens of the 200 countries upon the 7 Continents of the World continues as if everything remains as before.

Will we only realize that the earth is about to spew us out when the sky is rolled away as a scroll is rolled up, and every island and mountains are moved out of their places? Where is the army of the living God to give the Loud Cry?

EUROPE:

January 31, 2016

Stricken Ship heading for French Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/stricken-ship-heading-for-french-coast/ar-BBoWrqu?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

November 25, 2015

MV North Star, El Faro sister ship adrift off coast of Canada

<http://www.news4jax.com/news/local/el-faro-sister-ship-adrift-off-coast-of-canada>

<http://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/cargo-ship-loses-propulsion-off-haida-gwaii-1.2673272>

January 31, 2016

Colorado to Iowa, Michigan face blizzard Monday into Groundhog Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/colorado-to-iowa-michigan-face-blizzard-monday-into-groundhog-day/ar-BBoRto1?li=BBnb7Kz>

Russian jet buzzes US spy plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russian-jet-buzzes-us-spy-plane/ar-BBoVYJ4?li=BBnb7Kz>

'I'm gay and I'm a priest, period.'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/%e2%80%98i%e2%80%99m-gay-and-i%e2%80%99m-a-priest-period%e2%80%99/ar-BBoWAMB?li=BBnb7Kz>

Once rosy Rubio turns to a darker message

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/once-rosy-rubio-turns-to-a-darker-message/ar-BBoTKAT?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 1, 2016

Snowstorm to bury Denver, blast high winds across southwestern US on Monday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/snowstorm-to-bury-denver-blast-high-winds-across-southwestern-us-on-monday/ar-BBoXCkG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Bundy clan leader unrepentant even as Oregon protest collapses

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/bundy-clan-leader-unrepentant-even-as-oregon-protest-collapses/ar-BBoWxtD?li=BBnb7Kz>

'I was a thief': Jewel-pilfering woman reflects on life

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/i-was-a-thief-jewel-pilfering-woman-reflects-on-life/ar-BBoVYSA?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

The strange case of the pastor released from Iran and his wife's abuse allegations

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-strange-case-of-the-pastor-released-from-iran-and-his-wife%e2%80%99s-abuse-allegations/ar-BBoXQkf?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 2, 2016

How Free Electricity Helped Dig \$9 Billion Hole in Puerto Rico (El Faro's Sister Ship)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/how-free-electricity-helped-dig-dollar9-billion-hole-in-puerto-rico/ar-BBp0jIC?li=BBnb7Kz>

Soaking rain to erase evidence of Blizzard of 2016 in northeastern US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/soaking-rain-to-erase-evidence-of-blizzard-of-2016-in-northeastern-us/ar-BBoZ3ya?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dallas County reports first U.S. case of Zika virus

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/dallas-county-reports-first-us-case-of-zika-virus/ar-BBp261K?li=BBnb7Kz>

The Zika Epidemic Is Real—A Link to Birth Defects May Not Be

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/the-zika-epidemic-is-real%e2%80%94a-link-to-birth-defects-may-not-be/ar-BBp1Jgw?li=BBnb7Kz>

7 New Things You Need To Know About Zika Virus

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/health/medical/7-new-things-you-need-to-know-about-zika-virus/ar-BBoZnqR?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 3, 2016

Florida governor declares emergency due to Zika

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/florida-governor-declares-emergency-due-to-zika/ar-BBp5rl4?li=BBnb7Kz>

Great Lakes nearly devoid of ice as El Nino-influenced warmth dominates early winter

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/great-lakes-nearly-devoid-of-ice-as-el-nino-influenced-warmth-dominates-early-winter/ar-BBp5bXp?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 4, 2016

Obama Is Pressed to Open Military Front Against ISIS in Libya

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-is-pressed-to-open-military-front-against-isis-in-libya/ar-BBp7xqa?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama to propose oil fee of \$10 per barrel

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/obama-to-propose-oil-fee-of-dollar10-per-barrel/ar-BBp8Epn?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 5, 2015

Stocks slump as jobs report raises fears of a rate hike

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-slump-as-jobs-report-raises-fears-of-a-rate-hike/ar-BBp9H9Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

Planet Earth is Actually Two Planets, Study Suggests

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/planet-earth-is-actually-two-planets-study-suggests/ar-BBp8Mxq?li=BBnb7Kz>

10 ways to prepare for an all-out crash

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/10-ways-to-prepare-for-an-all-out-crash/ar-BBoPg1B?li=BBnb7Kz>

Another Winter Storm for the Northeast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/another-winter-storm-for-the-northeast/vi-BBpaEef>

Radioactive material found in groundwater below nuke plant

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/radioactive-material-found-in-groundwater-below-nuke-plant/ar-BBpclE0?li=BBnb7Kz>

Thousands of 'climate refugees' could be soon heading to this Middle America town

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/thousands-of-climate-refugees-could-be-soon-heading-to-this-middle-america-town/ar-BBpb4Kh?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

February 1, 2016

Iran: \$100B in assets 'fully released' under nuclear deal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-dollar100b-in-assets-fully-released-under-nuclear-deal/ar-BBoXyYR?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 2, 2016

Airstrikes in eastern Afghanistan destroy IS radio station

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airstrikes-in-eastern-afghanistan-destroy-is-radio-station/ar-BBp0LYa?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA:

February 1, 2016

Into Zika's heart: the Ugandan forest where virus was found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/into-zikas-heart-the-ugandan-forest-where-virus-was-found/ar-BBoWRd1?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 3, 2016

Bomb likely caused Somalia plane blast, say U.S. government sources

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/bomb-likely-caused-somalia-plane-blast-say-us-government-sources/ar-BBp4V9X?li=BBnb7Kz>

Oil soars more than 8 percent as dollar falls back

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-soars-more-than-8-percent-as-dollar-falls-back/ar-BBp55SI?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

February 2, 2016

'Nearly 100,000' Chinese new year travellers stranded

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/nearly-100000-chinese-new-year-travellers-stranded/ar-BBp0Yok?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 7, 2016

North Korean rocket puts object into space, angers neighbors, U.S.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korean-rocket-puts-object-into-space-angers-neighbors-us/ar-BBpctMB?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

February 2, 2016

10 countries that don't actually exist (but you can still visit them)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/tripideas/10-countries-that-dont-actually-exist-but-you-can-still-visit-them/ar-BBouPWE?li=BBnb7Kz#page=6>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

February 8, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **Papua New Guinea, taking** the tally of countries visiting to **149** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

By the rainbow covenant sign God committed never again to destroy the whole earth by a flood of water. The rainbow colours are being used by the LGBTQIA movement as their sign or mark in Americus and yet this doesn't prevent the deluge because of their sins of abomination.

There is more in the news this week as it regards negative interest rates. And one of the four US Supreme Court Justice who voted against same sex marriage has died from a heart attack.

EUROPE:

February 9, 2016

Train crash in Germany kills at least 9, injures 150

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/train-crash-in-germany-kills-at-least-9-injures-150/ar-BBphq7l?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBphwqu|1>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 8, 2016

North Korea's new satellite flew over Super Bowl site

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-koreas-new-satellite-flew-over-super-bowl-site/ar-BBpf01t?li=BBnb7Kz>

Giant Royal Caribbean ship damaged in severe storm

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/giant-royal-caribbean-ship-damaged-in-severe-storm/ar-BBpfaJp?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 9, 2016

Editor recounts 'terrifying night' on cruise ship

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/editor-recounts-terrifying-night-on-cruise-ship/ar-BBpiEae?li=BBnb7Kz>

An unprecedented experiment in mass forgiveness

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/an-unprecedented-experiment-in-mass-forgiveness/ar-BBpiwEy?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 11, 2016

Snow squalls, whiteouts to blast Detroit to NYC to start Valentine's Day weekend

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/snow-squalls-whiteouts-to-blast-detroit-to-nyc-to-start-valentines-day-weekend/ar-BBpm2CF?li=BBnb7Kz>

Einstein's gravitational waves detected in scientific milestone

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/einsteins-gravitational-waves-detected-in-scientific-milestone/ar-BBpoBbp?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 12, 2016

Snow and ice storm may snarl travel across southern, northeastern US on President's Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/snow-and-ice-storm-may-snarl-travel-across-southern-northeastern-us-on-presidents-day/ar-BBpomNA?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama: 'strange things' happen when voters are scared

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-strange-things-happen-when-voters-are-scared/ar-BBppenG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Northeast prepares for years most severe cold snap

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/northeast-prepares-for-years-most-severe-cold-snap/ar-BBprzBy?li=BBnb7Kz>

40 most powerful military nations of 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/40-most-powerful-military-nations-of-2016/ar-BBpqJQn?li=BBnb7Kz>

Negative Interest Rates Are Spreading Across the World. Here's What You Need to Know

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/negative-interest-rates-are-spreading-across-the-world-here%e2%80%99s-what-you-need-to-know/ar-BBpq87e?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 13, 2016

China foreign minister urges U.S. caution on missile system

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-foreign-minister-urges-us-caution-on-missile-system/ar-BBprMmD?li=BBnb7Kz>

US officials think ISIS will attack America this year

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-officials-think-isis-will-attack-america-this-year/ar-BBprnnD?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mayor urges 'extreme precautions' as cold weather hits NYC

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/mayor-urges-extreme-precautions-as-cold-weather-hits-nyc/ar-BBprOvn?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

February 14, 2016

Snow and ice storm to hit southern, northeastern US on Presidents Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/snow-and-ice-storm-to-hit-southern-northeastern-us-on-presidents-day/ar-BBpsz5W?li=BBnb7Kz>

Official: Scalia died of heart attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/official-scalia-died-of-heart-attack/ar-BBpuGrq?li=BBnb7Kz>

Scalia's death flips Supreme Court dynamics, hurts conservative hopes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/scalia%e2%80%99s-death-flips-supreme-court-dynamics-hurts-conservative-hopes/ar-BBputiL?li=BBnb7Kz>

Who could replace Scalia? Here are 10 names

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/who-could-replace-scalia-here-are-10-names/ar-BBptsEf?li=BBnb7Kz>

SCALIA: The Supreme Court is a 'threat to American democracy':

<http://www.businessinsider.com/scalia-gay-marriage-dissent-2015-6>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

February 12, 2016

AFP EXCLUSIVE: Assad vows to retake whole country, warns could 'take long time'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/afp-exclusive-assad-vows-to-retake-whole-country-warns-could-take-long-time/ar-BBpqyDB?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: nothing to report

ASIA:

February 8, 2016

Scientists investigate suspected meteorite death in southern India

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/scientists-investigate-suspected-meteorite-death-in-southern-india/ar-BBpfcc9?li=BBnb7Kz>

US to deploy hundreds of troops in Afghanistan to fight Taliban

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-to-deploy-hundreds-of-troops-in-afghanistan-to-fight-taliban/ar-BBpfDC7?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

February 15, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: **St Vincent and the Grenadines and Grenada**, taking the tally of countries visiting to **151** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Following on from the previous week, this week, we are reminded by a Ship: *Doulos Phos (Servant Light) Hotel or Lodging* just like **the Ark** which God prepared for Noah and his family that there is a **Old Ship of Zion** that is being prepared for those who love God and His Christ with all their hearts. It will not be a floating Ship this time but there is a **Land, Bintan**, which means to bind, fasten or secure, that has been bought by the Eternal One, The Word, by His precious blood to house this Old Ship of Zion. The precious blood of Jesus Christ remits all sins so the **Land has been secured**. This is the oldest oceanic vessel in the World the article recounts its history and names, yea another Living Parable, like that of El Faro, El Yunque and MV North Star (Americus and its states), the Kingdom of God is given in signs in the Jubilee to confirm its certainty. The Kingdom of God cuts (saw) through the great divide of the East and West and take on Board the Servants of Light. The reference made to the Kingdom of God in this article is the subject that is documented in the Bible which I have painstakingly commented on verse by verse: precept by precept, and I have decided not enlighten you any further with my comments in the measuring table but for those of you who have been studying the Books of the Bible you will make the necessary connections. Glory! Hallelujah to our God and Father for His precious and wonderful promises.

EUROPE:

February 16, 2016

Oil prices trim gains as Saudi Arabia, Russia agree to output freeze

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-prices-trim-gains-as-saudi-arabia-russia-agree-to-output-freeze/ar-BBpykxi?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 22, 2016

Russia wants to fly over US with advanced digital camera

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-wants-to-fly-over-us-with-advanced-digital-camera/ar-BBpNLsh?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 15, 2016

CIA head: 'Inevitable' that ISIS will try to attack US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cia-head-%e2%80%99inevitable%e2%80%99-that-isis-will-try-to-attack-us/ar-BBpuPUG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Cibolo Creek Ranch owner recalls Scalia's last hours in Texas

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/cibolo-creek-ranch-owner-recalls-scalia%e2%80%99s-last-hours-in-texas/ar-BBpuxoe?li=BBnb7Kz>

Quit worrying: The truth about the US economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/quit-worrying-the-truth-about-the-us-economy/ar-BBpv5aX?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 15, 2016

Samples confirm Islamic State used mustard gas in Iraq -diplomat

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/samples-confirm-islamic-state-used-mustard-gas-in-iraq-diplomat/ar-BBpwML8?li=BBnb7Kz>

APNewsBreak: US OK's first factory in Cuba since revolution

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/apnewsbreak-us-oks-first-factory-in-cuba-since-revolution/ar-BBpwAds?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 16, 2016

Tornados in South, snow, sleet in East; record heat in West

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tornados-in-south-snow-sleet-in-east-record-heat-in-west/ar-BBpx8JJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama: Will name indisputably qualified nominee for court

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-will-name-indisputably-qualified-nominee-for-court/ar-BBpAxOD?li=BBnb7Kz>

Nevada rancher Cliven Bundy to stay behind bars in Oregon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/nevada-rancher-cliven-bundy-to-stay-behind-bars-in-oregon/ar-BBpzN9g?li=BBnb7Kz>

U.S. Had Cyberattack Planned if Iran Nuclear Negotiations Failed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-had-cyberattack-planned-if-iran-nuclear-negotiations-failed/ar-BBpAvQA?li=BBnb7Kz>

Nike drops Pacquiao after anti gay comment

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/more-sports/nike-dropping-pacquiao-after-comments-toward-gays/ar-BBpDlij?li=BBnbfcL>

February 18, 2015

Muslim man sues Oklahoma gun range for refusing him service

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/muslim-man-sues-oklahoma-gun-range-for-refusing-him-service/ar-BBpDDKI?li=BBnb7Kz>

Eastern US braces for a potentially disruptive winter storm next week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/eastern-us-braces-for-a-potentially-disruptive-winter-storm-next-week/ar-BBpzOL3?li=BBnb7Kz>

Pope says Trump 'not Christian,' Trump calls comment 'disgraceful'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/pope-says-trump-not-christian-trump-calls-comment-disgraceful/ar-BBpFhij?li=BBnb7Kz>

Chilling ways the global economy echoes 1930s Great Depression era

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/chilling-ways-the-global-economy-echoes-1930s-great-depression-era/ar-BBpH0ne?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 21, 2016

Disruptive snow, rain threatens eastern US, Great Lakes this week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/disruptive-snow-rain-threatens-eastern-us-great-lakes-this-week/ar-BBpK68Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

Disruptive snow, rain threatens eastern US, Great Lakes this week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/disruptive-snow-rain-threatens-eastern-us-great-lakes-this-week/ar-BBpK68Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

Bill Cosby's wife files emergency motion to delay deposition

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/celebrity/bill-cosbys-wife-files-emergency-motion-to-delay-deposition/ar-BBpMkEG?li=BBnbfcL>

Severe storms to threaten Houston to Raleigh to DC this week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/severe-storms-to-threaten-houston-to-raleigh-to-dc-this-week/ar-BBpMnmO?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA:

Australia seizes meth-filled bra inserts in major drugs bust

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/australia-seizes-meth-filled-bra-inserts-in-major-drugs-bust/ar-BBpvzvZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

February 17, 2016

Radioactive material stolen in Iraq raises security fears

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/radioactive-material-stolen-in-iraq-raises-security-fears/ar-BBpCirU?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 19, 2016

Isis 'beheads teenage boys for listening to pop music and missing Friday prayers'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-beheads-teenage-boys-for-listening-to-pop-music-and-missing-friday-prayers/ar-BBpEV5y?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 21, 2016

Airstrikes cutting into Islamic State's cash supply, US says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/airstrikes-cutting-into-islamic-states-cash-supply-us-says/ar-BBpMa3M?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA: Nothing to report.

ASIA:

February 16, 2016

South Korea's leader warns of North Korea collapse

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/south-koreas-leader-warns-of-north-korea-collapse/ar-BBpxPJE?li=BBnb7Kz>


This 102-year-old ship is about to become one of the world's quirkiest hotels

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/news/this-102-year-old-ship-is-about-to-become-one-of-the-worlds-quirkiest-hotels/ar-BBpxa8g?li=BBnb7Kz>

Doulos may refer to: In ancient Greece, a slave (δοῦλος) Biblically it is commonly translated as bond-servant or servant, but literally the word meant slave in various nuances.

The English language name **Singapore** comes from the Malay Singapura, which is derived from Sanskrit. Singa comes from the Sanskrit word *siṃha* (सिंह), which **means** "lion", and pura (पुर) **means** "town" in Sanskrit and is a common suffix in many Indian place names.

ho·tel

/hō'tel/ 

noun

1. an establishment providing accommodations, meals, and other services for travelers and tourists.
synonyms: **inn, motel, boarding house, guest house, bed and breakfast, B&B, hostel, lodge, accommodations, lodging**
"we booked separate rooms at the hotel"
2. a code word representing the letter H, used in radio communication.

The given name **Eric**, Erik, or Erick is derived from the Old Norse name Eiríkr (or Eríkr in Eastern Scandinavia due to monophthongization). The first element, ei- is derived either from the older Proto-Norse *aina(z) **meaning** "one" or "alone" or from Proto-Norse *aiwa(z) **meaning** "ever" or "eternal".


[Eric](#) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric> Wikipedia ▾



Feedback

saw¹

/sô/ 

noun

1. a hand tool for cutting wood or other materials, typically with a long, thin serrated steel blade and operated using a backward and forward movement.

verb


1. cut (something, especially wood or a tree) using a saw.
"the top of each post is sawed off at railing height"



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

Bandar or Bunder (in Persian بندر) is a Persian word **meaning** "port" and "haven". Etymologically it combines Persian بند Band (enclosed) and در dar (gate, door) **meaning** "an enclosed area" (i.e. protected from the sea).

[Bandar \(port\) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bandar_(port))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bandar_\(port\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bandar_(port)) 

Etymology

Further information: Names of Indonesia

The name *Indonesia* derives from the Greek words *Indós* and *nêsos*, **meaning** "Indian island".^[13] The name dates to the 18th century, far predating the formation of independent Indonesia.^[14] In 1850, [George Windsor Earl](#), an English *ethnologist*, proposed the terms *Indunesians*—and, his preference,

me·di·na

/məˈdēnə/


noun

the old Arab or non-European quarter of a North African town.



Translations, word origin, and more definitions

[Medina - definition of medina by The Free Dictionary](http://www.thefreedictionary.com/medina)

www.thefreedictionary.com/medina 

A city of western Saudi Arabia north of Mecca. The Mosque of the Prophet, containing Muhammad's tomb, is a holy site for Muslim pilgrims.

Roma name meaning - SheKnows

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/roma ▼

Italian Meaning: The name Roma is an Italian baby name. In Italian the meaning of the name Roma is: From Rome.

MV Doulos Phos - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MV_Doulos_Phos ▼ Wikipedia ▼

Notes: Her name means "Servant Light" in Greek. ... The ship currently known as the MV Doulos Phos held the record of being the ... The ship has previously been known as the SS Medina, the SS Roma, the MV Franca C, and the MV Doulos. ... She made her last world tour in 2009 with a planned decommissioning in 2010 ...

In 1952, Naviera San Miguel sold the *Roma* to [Linea Costa](#), an Italian company. At this time the SS *Roma*, a steamship, was converted into a motor vessel and renamed the MV *Franca C*. She carried passengers between Italy and [Argentina](#). In 1959, the *Franca C* was adapted into a cruise liner, principally cruising the [Mediterranean](#).

linea: translation of linea in English in Oxford dictionary ...

www.oxforddictionaries.com/translate/.../linea ▼ OxfordDictionaries.com ▼


Translate **linea** from Italian to English. Oxford ... **linea di costa**. coastline, shoreline What do you find interesting about this word or phrase? Comments that ...

Spanish **Meaning**: The name **Franca** is a Spanish baby name. In Spanish the **meaning** of the name **Franca** is: A diminutive of Francisca, derived from the Latin Francis, **meaning** French, from France, or free one.

Franca name meaning - SheKnows

www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/franca


Feedback

cue¹
 /kyoo/ 
 noun

1. a thing said or done that serves as a signal to an actor or other performer to enter or to begin their speech or performance.
synonyms: signal, sign, indication, prompt, reminder; [More](#)

verb

1. give a cue to or for.
 "curious pedestrians are cued by the arrival of stretch limousines"

 Translations, word origin, and more definitions

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MV_Doulos_Phos

<p>Built in 1914, the ship widely known as MV Doulos (Motor Vessel or Merchant Vessel Slave, Bond Servant or Servant) <u>holds the record for world's oldest active oceanic passenger vessel</u>. Over its long life, it has survived <u>two world wars</u>, <u>travelled the world as a Christian bookshop</u> and was <u>on its way to the scrapyard in 2010</u> when it was saved by a Singaporean (inhabitant of the Lion Town) businessman with a vision to turn it into a floating hotel.</p>	<p>The Ship: The Servant built in 1914:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Holds the record for the world's oldest active oceanic passenger vessel being 102 years old • Survived two world wars • Travelled the world as <u>Christian Bookshop</u> • Saved while on its way to the scrap yard in 2010 by an inhabitant of <u>the Lion Town with a vision to turn it into a floating hotel (lodging)</u>
<p>Since saving the ship <u>six years ago</u>, Eric (One Eternal) Saw (to cut using a saw or hand tool for cutting wood or other materials) has been on a mission to find a permanent home for the Doulos (Servant). It now sits on dry land beside the Bandar (Port, an enclosed area protected from the sea) Bentan (relapse: a deterioration in someone state after improvement) Telani (a philosophy and life form that has its own ethical, social and life rules collectively referred to as the World of Naeja) ferry port in Bintan (to bind: Bintan Islands), Indonesia (Indian Island) and Saw's company, Source Ed-Ventures, says it hopes</p>	<p>The Eternal One that 'Cuts Asunder' a reference to the <u>Word of God</u> as sharp two-edged Sword.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Six years now on a mission to find a permanent home for the Servant. It is expected by the end of 2016, early 2017 or 7th year <u>the Hotel or Lodging</u> will be opened. • The Ship/Servant sits on Dry Land beside the BBTFP (an enclosed area protected from the Sea)

to open the boat-hotel by Christmas or early 2017.



A picture of The Servant

© Copyright Chris Wood 2004 The MV Doulos in 2014. Last week, the businessman named the ex-ship **Doulos** (Servant) **Phos** (Light) **The Hotel**, announcing that it would include a maritime museum, swimming pool, library, spa, piano lounge and amphitheatre. The ship's original engine room and bridge, which holds a 100-year-old compass, will be preserved as part of the museum.

Renamed from **Servant** to **Servant Light Lodging** which will include with 7 components:

- Maritime museum
- Swimming pool
- Library
- Spa
- Piano
- Lounge and amphitheatre
- Original engine room and bridge which holds a 100 year old compass will also be preserved

The vessel's eight decks will each be furnished to commemorate a different part of its history, with old sinks and bunk beds featuring in the cabins and bathrooms. The captain's deck will hold the presidential suite, a 1,000-square-foot cabin with private jacuzzi and, curiously, a barbeque pit.

The 8 decks will be furnished to commemorate different part of its history. The Captain's deck will hold the Presidential Suite.

The ship started life as a freighter called 'Medina' (the old Arab or Non-European Quarter of a North African Town; a city of Saudi Arabia North of Mecca or a mosque where the tomb of the Prophet Muhammad, a holy site) in 1914. It was used to transport **onions** (an edible bulb) before serving as a troop and supply carrier during the World Wars, both of which it survived without significant damage.

The Servant started life as a Freighter called Medina meaning: **The Old Arab Quarter**, a North African Town; **A city of Western Saudi Arabia** North of Mecca or a mosque where the tomb of the Prophet Muhammad is carrying:

- Onions (edible lights) before serving as a troop and supply carrier during the World Wars which it survived without significant damage

It was **renamed Roma** (from Rome or Strong) and the **Franca C**, (French, from France, or free one) (C for Costa?, if so means Coast) transporting first-class passengers as a luxury

Renamed as follows:

- Roma- from Rome or Strong:
- Franca C-French, from France or Free

<p>liner before finally being bought by Christian charity Good Books for All. It spent the ensuing 32 years as the world's largest traveling bookstore, <u>visiting over 100 countries</u>. It was put up for sale in 2009 when it became too expensive for the charity to run.</p>	<p>One Coast: transporting first class passengers as a luxury liner</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> --then bought by Christian Charity Good Books and it became the World's Largest traveling Bookstore visiting over 100 countries (An Evangelist!)
<p>Cue (a signal) Eric Saw, with his saving \$2 million and desire to give the doomed ship new life as a hotel. When his initial idea for <u>a floating hotel was rejected by Indonesian authorities</u>, Saw (The Word) began to <u>cast around for a land berth for his new acquisition</u>.</p>	<p>A signal of the Eternal One, 'The Word':</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Who used his 2M saving to give the doomed ship new life as a Hotel or Lodging-Ask yourself the question what does this sign represents? When the idea of a floating hotel was rejected he looked around for a land berth for his new acquisition
<p>With the area of land in Bintan (to bind: Bintan Islands) now secured, Saw (The Word) has turned his attention properly to <u>the creation of a hotel</u> (Lodging). Though it <u>may cost as much as \$25 million to complete</u>, he has stipulated that <u>all profits from the venture will go to charity</u>.</p>	<p>The Land in Bintan acquired and 'the Word' turn his attention to the creation of the Lodging.</p> <p>Remember the promised: Little Children you believe in God believe also in me in my Father's House there are many mansions I go to prepare a place for you and if I go and prepare a place for you I will come again and receive ye unto myself!</p>
<p>Now there's a hotel with a heart...</p>	<p>A Hotel or Lodging with a Heart!</p>

February 18, 2016

Seoul's spy service says North Korea is preparing attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/seouls-spy-service-says-north-korea-is-preparing-attacks/ar-BBpBdIJ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

February 21, 2016

U.S. Agreed to North Korea Peace Talks Before Nuclear Test

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-agreed-to-north-korea-peace-talks-before-nuclear-test/ar-BBpMyGI?li=BBnb7Kz>

N. Korea confirms new military chief after reported execution

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-confirms-new-military-chief-after-reported-execution/ar-BBpL7wT?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA:

February 17, 2016

Pope loses his cool with person who almost knocked him down

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-loses-his-cool-with-person-who-almost-knocked-him-down/ar-BBpB7J8?li=BBnb7Kz>

Pope Francis will finish his Mexico tour looking straight at the U.S. border

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-francis-will-finish-his-mexico-tour-looking-straight-at-the-us-border/ar-BBpBRQq?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

February 22, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And there were no new countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website hence the tally of countries visiting remains **151** (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

In English the **meaning** of the name **Anthony** is: Highly praiseworthy. From a Roman clan name. In the 17th century, the spelling **Anthony** was associated with the Greek anthos **meaning** flower.

[Anthony name meaning - SheKnows](http://www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/anthony)
www.sheknows.com/baby-names/name/anthony

Salim.
[2 syll. **sa-lim, sal-im**] The baby boy name Salim is pronounced as Saa-LIY-M †. Salim is largely used in the African, Arabic, English, and Swahili languages, and its origin is Arabic. It is derived from the elements 'salim' meaning safe ; 'selim' peace.



[Salim - Meaning of Salim, What does Salim mean?](http://www.babynamespedia.com/meaning/Salim)
www.babynamespedia.com/meaning/Salim

Last week we had that Old Ship of Zion prefigured in the **Doulos Phos Hotel**, meaning: '**the Servant of Light Lodging**' said to be owned by **Eric Saw** who is a Director and CEO of Biznaz Resources. The Hotel is a joint venture between **Biznaz Resources International Pte Ltd. and Bintan Resorts International**

(https://www.google.com/?gws_rd=cr&ei=0CPnVe6aFISzeM6xsLgG#q=who+are+the+sharehol)

[ders+of++Bintan+Resorts+International+in+Singapore](#)), both Singaporean Companies, which are subsidiaries of **Gallant Venture Company**.

Gallant Venture Company (<http://www.gallantventure.com/>) is owned by **Salim Group** (<http://www.manilatimes.net/the-indonesian-billionaires-behind-the-mvp-group/188661/>) and **Sembcorp Industries Ltd** (<http://www.sembcorp.com/en/AR/ar2011/download/Shareholders%20Information.pdf>).

Salim Group is owned by **Mr. Anthoni** (derived from Roman, meaning: Praiseworthy or flower) **Salim** (derived from Arabic, meaning: Peace), 3rd richest Indonesian <http://www.forbes.com/indonesia-billionaires/list/#tab:overall>. So we have a depiction which speaks to an amalgamation of Roman and Arabic in the **Owner's name** of the **Parent Company** who is the ultimate owner of **the Servant of Light Lodging**. Yea, Islam has true principles yet misapplied and Roman Catholicism is corruption of the truth, a mixture of lies and truth. But God's servants will be drawn from both the World number 1 and number 2 religions!

This week the Storms of the deluge continues for Americus and sanctions being threatened against North Korea for its nuclear program while Americus flexes its nuclear muscles by launching a test('blank') missile as a warning to the North. The search for the Ninth Planet to replace Pluto narrows and yes there is an 81% of a recession which the Word of God speaks to hence the Jewish Jubilee for the cancellation of debts and restoration of families' plots of land to avert such an economic collapse.

EUROPE: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST:

Putin pushes Syria ceasefire as Moscow looks to seal gains;

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/putin-pushes-syria-ceasefire-as-moscow-looks-to-seal-gains/ar-BBpVR6S?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 27, 2016

Life under IS hard, rescued girl says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/life-under-is-hard-rescued-girl-says/ar-BBpVHRN?li=BBnb7Kz>

Saudi Arabia surprises OPEC (when they say they would allow oil slip to US\$20 per barrel)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/saudi-oil-minister-surprises-opec/ar-BBpVQ7x?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 23, 2016

Thirteen bald eagles were found dead on a Maryland farm

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/thirteen-bald-eagles-were-found-dead-on-a-maryland-farm/ar-BBpOSoQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Search narrows for Planet Nine

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/search-narrows-for-planet-nine/ar-BBpSTFs?li=BBnb7Kz>

More than 7 million at risk as severe storms batter South

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/more-than-7-million-at-risk-as-severe-storms-batter-south/ar-BBpSYEX?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 24, 2016

Powerful storms roll across South, causing death and damage

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/powerful-storms-roll-across-south-causing-death-and-damage/ar-BBpSXPV?li=BBnb7Kz#image=15>

Another oil crash is coming, and there may be no recovery

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/another-oil-crash-is-coming-and-there-may-be-no-recovery/ar-BBpVdfr?li=BBnb7Kz>

Justice Department Wants Apple to Unlock Nine More iPhones

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/justice-department-wants-apple-to-unlock-nine-more-iphones/ar-BBpU3G7?li=BBnb7Kz>

Two hundred Ohio university students sick with norovirus symptoms

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/two-hundred-ohio-university-students-sick-with-norovirus-symptoms/ar-BBpWI1C?li=BBnb7Kz>

Heavy snow, strong winds whip through Great Lakes area

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/heavy-snow-strong-winds-whip-through-great-lakes-area/ar-BBpW4qf?li=BBnb7Kz>

U.S. to present draft UN sanctions resolution on North Korea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-to-present-draft-un-sanctions-resolution-on-north-korea/ar-BBpWUg7?li=BBnb7Kz>

Islamic State video makes direct threats against Mark Zuckerberg, Jack Dorsey

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-video-makes-direct-threats-against-mark-zuckerberg-jack-dorsey/ar-BBpX09c?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 26, 2016

Nuke test: The missile is the message — the Pentagon hopes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/nuke-test-the-missile-is-the-message-%e2%80%94-the-pentagon-hopes/ar-BBq21Et?li=BBnb7Kz>

'Guardian angel,' 10, dies while saving lives of two girls

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/guardian-angel-10-dies-while-saving-lives-of-two-girls/ar-BBq0DjD?li=BBnb7Kz>

South Dakota Bill on Transgender Students' Bathroom Access Draws Ire

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/south-dakota-bill-on-transgender-students%e2%80%99-bathroom-access-draws-ire/ar-BBpZLOv?li=BBnb7Kz>

Recession sign is in play and has 81% accuracy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/recession-sign-is-in-play-and-has-81percent-accuracy/ar-BBq03Wc?li=BBnb7Kz>

US shale oil drillers are finally buckling

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/us-shale-oil-drillers-are-finally-buckling/ar-BBq1PZw?li=BBnb7Kz>

Isis suspect released from custody because court says it's too busy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-suspect-released-from-custody-because-court-says-its-too-busy/ar-BBq3g4U?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 27, 2016

How will the storm next week impact the eastern US?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/how-will-the-storm-next-week-impact-the-eastern-us/ar-BBq3Jae?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA: Nothing to report.

ASIA:

North Korea warns against U.S., South Korea military exercises

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-warns-against-us-south-korea-military-exercises/ar-BBpRBxK?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

February 27, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following Island joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Saint Kitts and Nevis, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 152 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

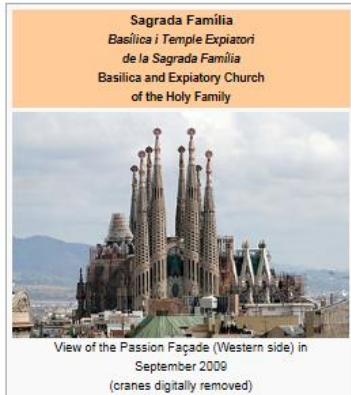
This week 60 minutes featured the longest Architectural Project: La Sagrada Familia (The Holy Family) Catholic Church (The History of the Catholic faith written in one Church) in their TV documentary series:

La Sagrada Familia in Barcelona has long been one of the most recognizable landmarks in Spain and it isn't even finished yet. Work on the church, which was designed by legendary Spanish architect Antoni Gaudi, began **131 years ago**, in 1882, and continues to this day. Oct 9, 2013



Barcelona's La Sagrada Familia Has Been Under ...
www.businessinsider.com/what-the-finished-la-sagrada-fam... Business Insider ▾

Feedback



Sagrada Família
 4.7 ★★★★★ 2,898 Google reviews
 Church in Barcelona, Spain
 The Basílica i Temple Expiatori de la Sagrada Família is a large Roman Catholic church in Barcelona, designed by Spanish architect Antoni Gaudí. [Wikipedia](#)



Antoni Gaudí

Architect

Antoni Gaudí i Cornet was a Spanish Catalan architect from Reus/Riudoms and the best known practitioner of Catalan Modernism. Gaudí's works reflect an individualized and distinctive style. [Wikipedia](#)

Born: June 25, 1852, Reus, Spain

Died: June 10, 1926, Barcelona, Spain

Books: Gaudí, art and design, Antonio Gaudí 1852: 1926, Antoni Gaudí, Monuments by Gaudí

Projects: Park Güell, Church of Colònia Güell

Origin & Meaning

The name Antoni is of Polish and Latin origin.

The meaning of Antoni is "worthy of praise".

Gaudi - Meaning of Gaudi

What does Gaudi mean?

(English-American) *one who is colorful*

[Sagrada Família - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sagrada_Família - Wikipedia

^ "Sagrada Família gets final completion date – 2026 or 2028". *The Guardian*. 22 September 2011.

[Antoni Gaudí - Cathedral of Santa Eulalia - Minor basilica - List of Gaudí buildings](#)

From 1882 to 2028, that's 147 years under construction. You may view the 60 minutes presentation by clicking on the link below:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnNwpmDWm1w>

Interestingly in the Jubilee we have two Churches that have come up under review: The **Old Ship of Zion** symbolized in the **MV Doulos Phos Hotel** or **Servants of Light Lodging** and now **La Sagrada Familia** or **the Holy Family** both are considered to be superlatives whose Architects have the same First Names: Anthoni (derived from Roman) and Antoni (Polish and Latin origin) and meaning Praise worthy or Worthy of praise. Their surnames differ, however, the first: Salim meaning, Peace and the next: Gaudi, meaning colourful.

The MV Servant of Light Lodging though is a Ship that has journeyed safely over the years (during two world wars) and remains seaworthy but retired as the oldest fully functional ship and converted to 'a Lodging' for the Servants of Light typifying the New Jerusalem, the City of God. This is to be completed in December 2016 to January 2017 and thus would have taken 7 years to be transformed into a lodging or Hotel.

The Holy Family begun in 1882 and is expected to be completed in 2026 or 2028, that would be 146 years at most under construction. It is a building in Spain and has never traversed the seas. It is made to capture the history of the Catholic faith and is represented somewhat as a red or scarlet crown with 5 pivotal points in one of pictures above, however, in the other photograph also above, it appears from my counting to have 8 such pivotal points.

This week also like El Faro in the Storm of Yoaquin Americus continues to be under the deluge but unlike the Covenant of the Rainbow that ended the antediluvian flood Americus will not be spared until they have repented, though its most influential and colourful take the rainbow colours for their own. The flood of the Jubilee (known to many as global warming and the melting of the

North Pole's glaciers causing the rise in sea levels) as depicted by the MV North Star which had lost propulsion like El Faro is threatening also to cover many Islands of the seas.

In the meantime Rome, Italy, is having many of its old land marks, like the Colosseum restored by its wealthy citizens. Fear is being used to unite Christians according to the Pope, while in America one front running candidate for the Republican Party is using fear of ISIS to his benefit to win the nomination. It is also represented that many Americans are considering fleeing the USA for Canada in the event that such candidate becomes President. Natural and man made disasters continues during the Jubilee.

EUROPE:

June 17, 2015

Rome's Colosseum brought back to life

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/romes-colosseum-brought-back-to-life/>

<http://www.cbsnews.com/news/saving-history-saving-italy-colosseum-becomes-fashionable/>

February 29, 2016

'Devastating' Islamist violence is uniting Christians: pope

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/devastating-islamist-violence-is-uniting-christians-pope/ar-BBq97P9>

March 1, 2016

As Russia's Economy Contracts, Putin's Preferred Indicator Is Up

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/as-russias-economy-contracts-putins-preferred-indicator-is-up/ar-BBqbEK4?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 6, 2016

In Milan (Italy), Diners Go to Prison to Get a Good Meal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/in-milan-diners-go-to-prison-to-get-a-good-meal/ar-BBqnALd?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

1.5 mn at risk if Iraq dam collapses: US study

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/15-mn-at-risk-if-iraq-dam-collapses-us-study/ar-BBq9d5z?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

Iran reformists cheer election gains, conservatives play down shift

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-reformists-cheer-election-gains-conservatives-play-down-shift/ar-BBq8FhB>

March 1, 2016

IS executes eight Dutch jihadists in Syria: activists

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-executes-eight-dutch-jihadists-in-syria-activists/ar-BBqbMTj?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 1, 2016

Bin Laden documents outline inheritance wishes, division of funds

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/bin-laden-documents-outline-inheritance-wishes-division-of-funds/ar-BBqcc3M?li=BBnbfCL>

March 2, 2016

'Critical Mass' of Oil-Producing Countries Agree to Freeze Output

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/critical-mass-of-oil-producing-countries-agree-to-freeze-output/ar-BBqeVhw?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 4, 2016

In Saudi Arabia, a Kingdom to Myself

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/article/in-saudi-arabia-a-kingdom-to-myself/ar-BBqiEc6?li=BBnb7Kz#image=2>

NORTH AMERICA:

February 28, 2016

Hillary Clinton, 'Smart Power' and a Dictator's Fall

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/hillary-clinton-%e2%80%98smart-power%e2%80%99-and-a-dictator%e2%80%99s-fall/ar-BBq6mrM?li=BBnb7Kz>

February 29, 2016

Snow to slow travel from Chicago to Detroit, Cleveland by Tuesday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/snow-to-slow-travel-from-chicago-to-detroit-cleveland-by-tuesday/ar-BBq5c8x?li=BBnb7Kz>

15 Brilliant Things to Know About Leap Day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/lifestyle/smart-living/15-brilliant-things-to-know-about-leap-day/ss-BBpHVy0#image=16>

Justice Thomas asks questions in court, 1st time in 10 years

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/justice-thomas-asks-questions-in-court-1st-time-in-10-years/ar-BBq9VOF?li=BBnbfcL>

March 1, 2016

How Super Tuesday could rock the stock market

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/how-super-tuesday-could-rock-the-stock-market/ar-BBqbNOu>

Election 2016: Severe storms to target southern US Super Tuesday voting states

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/election-2016-severe-storms-to-target-southern-us-super-tuesday-voting-states/ar-BBpWALC?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rising seas are threatening to swallow up some of these beautiful places

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/rising-seas-are-threatening-to-swallow-up-some-of-these-beautiful-places/ss-BBpT3JF#image=35>

March 2, 2016

U.S. Captures ISIS Operative, Ushering in Tricky Phase

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-captures-isis-operative-ushering-in-tricky-phase/ar-BBqe0tI?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 3, 2016

Mars' Ancient Face-Lift: Water Carved Planet's Features, Not Massive Volcano

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/mars-ancient-face-lift-water-carved-planets-features-not-massive-volcano/ar-BBqhIHT?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 4, 2016

Navy aircraft carrier group moves into contested South China Sea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/navy-aircraft-carrier-group-moves-into-contested-south-china-sea/ar-BBqj9wc?li=BBnb7Kz>

Excessive rainfall to trigger flooding as severe storms barrel over central US next week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/excessive-rainfall-to-trigger-flooding-as-severe-storms-barrel-over-central-us-next-week/ar-BBqiyoj?li=BBnb7Kz>

Fleeing Trump (or Clinton): Look Out, Canada, Here They Come

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fleeing-trump-or-clinton-look-out-canada-here-they-come/ar-BBqiyVV?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA: Nothing to report.

ASIA:

February 29, 2016

North Korea puts tearful detained American before cameras

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-puts-tearful-detained-american-before-cameras/ar-BBq85Kq?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 2, 2016

Reports of deaths after 7.9 quake hits off Indonesia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/reports-of-deaths-after-79-quake-hits-off-indonesia/ar-BBqf3O0?li=BBnb7Kz>

Possible MH370 Debris Found Off Mozambique

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/possible-mh370-debris-found-off-mozambique/ar-BBqfcw2?li=BBnb7Kz>

U.N. adopts sweeping new sanctions on North Korea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/un-adopts-sweeping-new-sanctions-on-north-korea/ar-BBqfvTz?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 6, 2016

US-Korea set for 'biggest' war games

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-korea-set-for-biggest-war-games/ar-BBqoIPY?li=BBnb7Kz>

The World Has a Problem: Too Many Young People

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-world-has-a-problem-too-many-young-people/ar-BBqnY8m?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

March 6, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES.

And we have no new country hence the tally of countries visiting remains at 152 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) which have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Marco Rubio drops out of the Republican Presidential Nominee race when he failed to win his home State of Florida even though he was second in the popular vote behind the front runner Donald Trump (yet there is a news parable that speaks to one like him (the meaning of his name) being the final day President: is he for another time?) in the popular votes at the time. At the current rate of winning Donald Trump will not yield the 1,237 delegates count to get the automatic nomination of being the Republican Party Nominee for the Presidential elections in November 2016. Therefore it is expected that the GOP will have to decide delegates will have to vote yet again on who will be their Nominee. Ted Cruz and Kasich remain as contenders also for the nomination.

The Doulos Phos Hotel or Lodging (**The Servant of Light**) will be completed in December 2016 or early January 2017. La Sagrada Familia (**The Holy Family**) is schedule to be completed in 2026/2028 which will be approximately two American Presidential terms beyond this current one soon to expire.

Take note of the angry populism sentiment that is sweeping through Europe in Germany and also in North America in the Presidential Nominee race. It was stirred by the Americans during the Desert Storm Operation in Iraq and gave rise to ISIS.

Americus continues to be under the deluge and record hot temperatures continue to plague the World contributing to the continual rise in Sea Levels setting the stage for unprecedented natural disasters. The economic slowdown and collapse also continues to threaten as the Jubilee continues.

EUROPE:

March 10, 2016

As Merkel Embraces Migrants, Rival Rises on Far Right (**Angry populism running through Europe and America**)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-merkel-embraces-migrants-rival-rises-on-far-right/ar-AAgzWUH?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 16, 2016

IS flag found with Algerian suspect killed in Brussels raid

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-flag-found-with-algerian-suspect-killed-in-brussels-raid/ar-BBqwQS3?li=BBnb7Kz>

Breivik says Nazi ideology keeping him alive in prison

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/breivik-says-nazi-ideology-keeping-him-alive-in-prison/ar-BBqwidO?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 19, 2016

Europe

Istanbul is the only city in the world located on two continents - Europe and Asia. During its more than 2,000-year history, it has been the capital of the Roman, Byzantine and Ottoman Empires. Many archeologists and biblical scholars believe Noah's Ark landed on Agri Dagi (Mount Ararat) in eastern Turkey.

[The only city located on two continents - Turkey](http://www.tourismturkey.org/news/the-only-city-located-on-two-continents)
www.tourismturkey.org/news/the-only-city-located-on-two-continents

Four dead, 20 wounded in blast in Turkey's Istanbul - governor

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/four-dead-20-wounded-in-blast-in-turkeys-istanbul-governor/ar-BBqDYrk?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

March 8, 2016

Iran conducts new missile tests defying US sanctions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-conducts-new-missile-tests-defying-us-sanctions/ar-AAgw82A?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

March 8, 2016

Kasich: I don't need delegate lead to win nomination

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/kasich-i-dont-need-delegate-lead-to-win-nomination/ar-BBqs1q3?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 10, 2016

US Navy's new \$13 billion aircraft carrier will dominate the seas

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/us-navys-new-dollar13-billion-aircraft-carrier-will-dominate-the-seas/ar-AAgzBOR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rain soaks north Louisiana, 3 dead in severe weatherf

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/rain-soaks-north-louisiana-3-dead-in-severe-weather/ar-AAgBoHk?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 14, 2016

Reports: American defects from Islamic State

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/reports-american-defects-from-islamic-state/ar-AAgKFXf?li=BBnb7Kz>

Election 2016: Severe storms may threaten voters in Missouri, Illinois on Tuesday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/election-2016-severe-storms-may-threaten-voters-in-missouri-illinois-on-tuesday/ar-AAgzsWU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Forbes' wealthiest women in the world 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/forbes-wealthiest-women-in-the-world-2016/ar-BBqc8dC?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBqdh0P|8>

Up to 13 Million Americans Are at Risk of Being Washed Away

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/up-to-13-million-americans-are-at-risk-of-being-washed-away/ar-AAgLxqm?li=BBnb7Kz>

Palestinian-American IS fighter surrenders to Iraqi Kurds

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/palestinian-american-is-fighter-surrenders-to-iraqi-kurds/ar-AAgKJ6Z?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 15, 2016

I-10 expected to close at Tx-La. border for flooding

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/news/i-10-expected-to-close-at-tx-la-border-for-flooding/ar-BBqtMWZ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=6>

March 17, 2016

Kerry: Islamic State committing genocide

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/kerry-islamic-state-committing-genocide/ar-BBqzKmB?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama is increasingly involved in the 2016 presidential campaign

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-is-increasingly-involved-in-the-2016-presidential-campaign/ar-BBqziN9?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 18, 2016

American IS fighter: I made a bad decision

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/american-is-fighter-i-made-a-bad-decision/ar-BBqC37A?li=BBnb7Kz>

The mysterious infection (elizabethkingia bacteria) that might be behind 17 deaths in Wisconsin has spread to a second state

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-mysterious-infection-that-might-be-behind-17-deaths-in-wisconsin-has-spread-to-a-second-state/ar-BBqBUiU?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA:

March 8, 2016

Strikes Kill 150 Shabab Fighters in Somalia, Officials Say

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-strikes-kill-150-shabab-fighters-in-somalia-officials-say/ar-BBqrxAY?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 11, 2016

Israeli Holocaust survivor world's oldest man: Guinness

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/israeli-holocaust-survivor-worlds-oldest-man-guinness/ar-AAgF3aG?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

March 10, 2016

N. Korea fires missiles, liquidates Seoul's assets

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-fires-missiles-liquidates-seouls-assets/ar-AAgAvQt?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 11, 2016

South African teen finds possible MH370 plane debris

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/south-african-teen-finds-possible-mh370-plane-debris/ar-AAgEGTp?li=BBnb7Kz#image=AAgvXtj|1>

Fukushima's ground zero: No place for man or robot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/fukushimas-ground-zero-no-place-for-man-or-robot/ar-AAgE8nL?li=BBnb7Kz>

Tears, prayers as Japan marks 5th anniversary of tsunami

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/tears-prayers-as-japan-marks-5th-anniversary-of-tsunami/ar-AAgDRq3?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 15, 2016

Senior U.S. general wants to start striking the Taliban again

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/senior-us-general-wants-to-start-striking-the-taliban-again/ar-BBqszXS?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 16, 2016

North Korea sentences US tourist to 15 years in prison

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-sentences-us-tourist-to-15-years-in-prison/ar-BBqvYEw?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama nominates Garland to high court, challenging GOP

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-nominates-garland-to-high-court-challenging-gop/ar-BBqwLOi?li=BBnb7Kz>

Supreme Court or bust: Merrick Garland

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/supreme-court-or-bust-merrick-garland/ar-BBqwUOo?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

March 15, 2016

Todd Palin in intensive care after snowmobile accident

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/todd-palin-in-intensive-care-after-snowmobile-accident/ar-BBqtF4m?li=BBnb7Kz>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

March 21, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES..

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Slovak Republic located at the geographic centre of Europe, hence referred to as '**the country at the heart of Europe**' and the Republic of Korea (South) bringing the tally of countries visiting to 154 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

My heart has grown weary from viewing the wanton loss of lives because of the many acts of terrorism carried out chiefly by the Muslim Fundamentalist extremist groups. And yet this only speaks to the multitudes who will make death and the grave their inheritance rather than choosing a heritage of eternal life offered by the Saviour of the World. The shedding of innocent blood is spurred on by the anger of a few.

Equally true both within the East and the West Divide is the reckless and careless disregard of the truth in that very few give themselves to a sincere, diligent and careful study, reflection and meditation of the Word of God. Scarcely is there found any who live according to the motto of solos scriptures without letting their emotions and desires overrule what is taught in the Scriptures. There is gross darkness and misunderstanding of what is truth.

A basic doctrine as forgiveness and its condition: **mercy and repentance** is divorced and many even Elders in the Church subscribe to the view that forgiveness is not a privilege with the responsibility of repentance but a right of

the preferred. Hence discipline is relegated and only applied to those who are not in the favour of these elites. The House of justice, truth and equity has no sound judgement. Brothers trample upon brothers and sisters alike and are allowed free passage in the name of forgiveness without accountability not even to say: 'I am sorry.'

What is being accomplished by terrorism is, likewise, being also done in Christendom by injustice! Are you a terrorist or usurper that prey upon the innocent or have you given yourself to continual prayer and fasting as those who have repented of their sins? If you have then when you err or sin again you will right the wrong with an apology to the offended, that his or her willingness to forgive will be crystallized as mercy is extended, even as the Saviour has done for a fallen world who turn to Him in full and complete contrition. An unrepentant World like an unapologetic brother or sister will surely not have the inheritance of eternal life promised to those who claim the merits of the sacrifice of a dying Saviour.

This Jubilee **Mercy** (Hebrew 5776) will not be realized except **truth** is embraced. In fact my own personal experience tells me that because of this **unrighteousness and war** (acts of terrorism and injustice) will abound even on a greater scale that will usher in the end time Dictator who will control the World by the same means as the Terrorists. Mercy and truth are met righteousness and peace shall kiss each other is what the Scriptures teaches. Do you know what it means?

I have included this week a Testimony from an ex-Jesuit Priest, Alberto Riviera, who was converted to Protestantism (and was poisoned,) that speaks to a link between the World number 1 Religion of the East: Islam, and the World number 2 Religion of the West: Roman Catholicism.

EUROPE:

September 16, 2006

Violent Protest erupts after Pope Benedict remarks

[Pope's remarks enrage Muslims - World news - Europe | NBC News](http://www.nbcnews.com/.../west-bank-churches-struck-after-pope-remarks/)

www.nbcnews.com/.../west-bank-churches-struck-after-pope-remarks/ ▼

16 Sep 2006 ... Violent protests erupt as **Islamic** world condemns pontiff's comments ... Video: Pope's comments **outrage Muslims** ... a group claiming responsibility **said** it was protesting Pope Benedict XVI's remarks about **Islam**. ... of the **teachings of Islam's** founder as "evil and inhuman," Benedict inflamed **Muslim** passions ...

http://www.nbcnews.com/id/14846353/ns/world_news-europe/t/west-bank-churches-struck-after-pope-remarks/

<http://nronline.org/news/vatican/francis-announces-new-global-jubilee-holy-year-mercy>

Alberto Riviera testimony published by Chick Publication

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican33.htm

March 22, 2016

Brussels: The Capital of a Country and a Continent

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-claims-brussels-blasts-amaq-agency/ar-BBqLxXn?li=BBnb7Kz>

Why Brussels? Belgian capital no stranger to terror

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/why-brussels-belgian-capital-no-stranger-to-terror/ar-BBqMc1C?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 23, 2016

Belgium confirms brothers were suicide bombers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/belgium-confirms-brothers-were-suicide-bombers/ar-BBqP9IU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Details emerge of victims in Brussels attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/details-emerge-of-victims-in-brussels-attacks/ar-BBqOE3M?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mother Of Twins Is First Victim Identified

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/mother-of-twins-is-first-victim-identified/ar-BBqOkcO?li=BBnb7Kz>

Who is Najim Laachraoui, suspected Islamic State bomb-maker?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/who-is-najim-laachraoui-suspected-islamic-state-bomb-maker/ar-BBqPgjG?li=BBnb7Kz>

Brussels airport attack is 2nd major bombing for Utah teen

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/brussels-airport-attack-is-2nd-major-bombing-for-utah-teen/ar-BBqMZgz?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 24, 2016

Surviving Paris attacks suspect wants to return to "explain himself" –lawyer

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/surviving-paris-attacks-suspect-wants-to-return-to-explain-himself-lawyer/ar-BBqRPgY?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 25, 2016

Belgian police hold seven in bombing inquiry, French foil Paris plot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/belgian-police-arrest-six-in-bombing-probe-french-foil-paris-plot/ar-BBqTHBI?li=BBnb7Kz>

France suspect convicted in 2015 with Paris attack leader Abaaoud

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/france-suspect-convicted-in-2015-with-paris-attack-leader-abaaoud/ar-BBqUj6N?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

March 24, 2016

U.S. blames Iran for hacking campaign on banks, New York dam

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-blames-iran-for-hacking-campaign-on-banks-new-york-dam/ar-BBqSabH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Islamic State video calls for jihad after Brussels blasts

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-video-calls-for-jihad-after-brussels-blasts/ar-BBqSfvI?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

March 21, 2016

On first full day in Cuba, Obama meets with Castro and will address the public

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/on-first-full-day-in-cuba-obama-meets-with-castro-and-will-address-the-public/ar-BBqITPx?li=BBnb7Kz>

Cuba arrests dozens of human rights protesters before Obama's arrival

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/cuba-arrests-dozens-of-human-rights-protesters-before-obamas-arrival/ar-BBqHICu?li=BBnb7Kz>

Last president to visit Havana was Calvin Coolidge — on a battleship

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/last-president-to-visit-havana-was-calvin-coolidge-%e2%80%94-on-a-battleship/ar-BBqFGqp?li=BBnb7Kz>

Blizzard to threaten travel shut downs in central US this week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/blizzard-to-threaten-travel-shut-downs-in-central-us-this-week/ar-BBqJmlq?li=BBnb7Kz>

Twin comets to buzz Earth. Why scientists are excited, not worried.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/twin-comets-to-buzz-earth-why-scientists-are-excited-not-worried/ar-BBqGa51?li=BBnb7Kz>

What's next for Marco Rubio?

<https://www.yahoo.com/politics/whats-next-for-marco-rubio-032224287.html>

March 23, 2016

Oil Retreats Amid U.S. Glut as Asian Stocks Fall; Ringgit Rises

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/inside-the-ticker/oil-retreats-amid-us-glut-as-asian-stocks-fall-ringgit-rises/ar-BBqNpaD?li=BBnb7Kz>

After 95 years, a Navy ship lost at sea with all hands is finally discovered

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/after-95-years-a-navy-ship-lost-at-sea-with-all-hands-is-finally-discovered/ar-BBqPfig?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 24, 2016

'Father Cody is dangerous': Seattle Archdiocese settles sex abuse case for \$9.1 million after damning letters surface

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/%e2%80%9cfather-cody-is-dangerous-seattle-archdiocese-settles-sex-abuse-case-for-dollar91-million-after-damning-letters-surface/ar-BBqRWQQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Travelers line up at Denver airport after blizzard closure

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/travelers-line-up-at-denver-airport-after-blizzard-closure/ar-BBqPsDE?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBqPBU1|1>

March 26, 2016

Polar vortex to plunge cold into midwestern, eastern US in early April

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/polar-vortex-to-plunge-cold-into-midwestern-eastern-us-in-early-april/ar-BBqV6l0?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 28, 2016

California lawmakers to scrutinize new bullet-train plans

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/california-lawmakers-to-scrutinize-new-bullet-train-plans/ar-BBr0Yq3?li=BBnb7Kz>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/why-we-could-see-an-oil-price-shock-in-2016/ar-BBqZP7x?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA: nothing to report.

ASIA:

March 28, 2016

Pakistanis hunt militants behind blast that killed at least 70

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pakistanis-hunt-militants-behind-blast-that-killed-at-least-70/ar-BBqZHXf?li=BBnb7Kz>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/uns-ban-condemns-appalling-pakistan-bombing/ar-BBr0QCz?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

March 28, 2016

Volcano erupts in southwest Alaska; sends ash 20,000 feet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/volcano-erupts-in-southwest-alaska-sends-ash-20000-feet/ar-BBr0xbo?li=BBnb7Kz>

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

March 28, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

And we have no new country joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website hence the tally of countries visiting remains at 154 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

We get further insights into what is fuelling the angry populist (populism) sentiments throughout the world this week in the Panama Paper leak of 1m plus data from Mossack Fonseca (meaning: Dry Well) who is claiming that it has been hacked and has done nothing wrong. The World's rich through offshore accounts and companies has successfully avoided paying taxes while the common people are subject to taxes that have proven to be onerous at times.

Many are pointing to corruption while the thought escape as to the motive behind such a leak and the source of funding for those investors so implicated. Is this also a ploy to suck up these funds (those liquid) back to America as was revealed from the action of the Rothschild's in an earlier edition? One thing is for sure from the meaning of the name of the Panama Law firm is that Mossack Fonseca Investments will become a 'dry well' by the summer months of this Jubilee and the Islands of the Sea and Countries (British Virgin Islands, Panama, Bahamas, Seychelles, Niue, Samoa, British Anguilla, Nevada, Hong Kong and UK) from whence such (liquid) funds flowed will become dry and moved out of their usual economic places with untold hardship for their citizens.

Iceland's Prime Minister has suffered a fall out from the leak and likewise Argentina's Prime Minister is currently facing criticisms from none disclosure of his directorship in such a company owned by his family. There are other prominent individuals who have been revealed that are involved and may suffer similar

backlashes. Over 1,000 US companies have been disclosed as being involved. What action will the common people take against such companies? Will they be boycotted? Or will there be massive protests as they had in Iceland? The upcoming period will reveal what will happen as the leak make its round through the world.

EUROPE:

March 29, 2016

A terror attack exposed Belgium's security failings. Europe's problem is far bigger.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-terror-attack-exposed-belgium%e2%80%99s-security-failings-europe%e2%80%99s-problem-is-far-bigger/ar-BBr2QQH?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 30, 2016

Sweedish Teen rescued from ISIS in Iraq

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/other/teen-rescued-from-isis/vi-BBpV9YW>

April 5, 2016

Germans asked not to wave at Barack Obama during his visit to Hannover trade show

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/germans-asked-not-to-wave-at-barack-obama-during-his-visit-to-hannover-trade-show/ar-BBrmQV3?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 5, 2016

Panama Papers Scandal Brings Down Iceland's Prime Minister

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/panama-papers-scandal-brings-down-iceland%e2%80%99s-prime-minister/ar-BBrosKA?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 6, 2016

Scrutiny on officials worldwide increases in offshore leaks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/scrutiny-on-officials-worldwide-increases-in-offshore-leaks/ar-BBrqxvh?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 7th 2016

Prosecutors seek info on Brussels Airport suspect in hat

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/prosecutors-seek-info-on-brussels-airport-suspect-in-hat/ar-BBrtqCZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

How Pope Francis' 'Amoris Laetitia' (the Joy of Love) Could Affect Families and the Church

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/how-pope-francis%e2%80%99-%e2%80%98amoris-laetitia%e2%80%99-could-affect-families-and-the-church/ar-BBrt3ni?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 8, 2016

Pope Francis offers hope to divorced Catholics, says no to gay marriage

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-francis-offers-hope-to-divorced-catholics-says-no-to-gay-marriage/ar-BBrvEzL?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 8, 2016

Paris attacks suspect Abrini arrested: police source

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/paris-attacks-suspect-abrini-arrested-police-source/ar-BBrwwRC?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

March 29, 2016

EXCLUSIVE-Iran missile tests were 'in defiance of' U.N. resolution -U.S., allies

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/exclusive-iran-missile-tests-were-in-defiance-of-un-resolution-us-allies/ar-BBr5L3G?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 31, 2016

ISIS Leader Is My Ex-Husband, Woman Says, but Doubts Remain

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-leader-is-my-ex-husband-woman-says-but-doubts-remain/ar-BBrc705?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 2, 2016

The 30-year-old prince who is changing the world

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-30-year-old-prince-who-is-changing-the-world/ar-BBreRBj?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 7, 2016

Risk of Collapse at Jesus' Tomb Unites Rival Christians

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/risk-of-collapse-at-jesus%e2%80%99-tomb-unites-rival-christians/ar-BBrruPq?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

March 29, 2016

Justice Dept. withdraws legal action against Apple over San Bernardino iPhone

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/justice-dept-withdraws-legal-action-against-apple-over-san-bernardino-iphone/ar-BBr2M5P?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 30, 2016

Marco Rubio reportedly trying to hold onto his delegates, despite dropping out of the race!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/marco-rubio-reportedly-trying-to-hold-onto-his-delegates-despite-dropping-out-of-the-race/ar-BBr6poj?li=BBnb7k2Kz>

The 20 highest-paid world leaders

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/the-20-highest-paid-world-leaders/ar-BBqDqD8?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBqDy0p|17>

Mississippi woman who attempted to join ISIS pleads guilty to terror charge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/mississippi-woman-who-attempted-to-join-isis-pleads-guilty-to-terror-charge/ar-BBr7amY?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 31, 2016

After 7 hurt in Oklahoma tornado, stormy weather slams South

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/after-7-hurt-in-oklahoma-tornado-stormy-weather-slams-south/ar-BBr9UMr?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

April 1, 2016

Severe weathers moves east toward Carolinas after tornadoes

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/severe-weather-moves-east-toward-carolinas-after-tornadoes/ar-BBr9UMr?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 2, 2016

Los Angeles father charged with murdering son for being gay

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/los-angeles-father-charged-with-murdering-son-for-being-gay/ar-BBrfwgc?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 3, 2016

Another clipper storm to sweep northeastern US with accumulating snow

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/another-clipper-storm-to-sweep-northeastern-us-with-accumulating-snow/ar-BBrhBhD?li=BBnb7Kz>

Cruz turns to RNC rule to keep Kasich from nabbing nomination

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cruz-turns-to-rnc-rule-to-keep-kasich-from-nabbing-nomination/ar-BBrgu2t?li=BBnb7Kz>

In a revealing interview, Trump predicts a 'massive recession' but intends to eliminate the national debt in 8 years

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/in-a-revealing-interview-trump-predicts-a-%e2%80%98massive-recession%e2%80%99-but-intends-to-eliminate-the-national-debt-in-8-years/ar-BBrgMgZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 4, 2016

High winds kill Massachusetts couple, leave thousands without power

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/high-winds-kill-massachusetts-couple-leave-thousands-without-power/ar-BBri7O7?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 5, 2016

North Korea video shows rocket attack on South's president

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-video-shows-rocket-attack-on-souths-president/ar-BBrmJeM?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 6, 2016

How Donald Trump lost Wisconsin: (Not enough angry voters-remember the Angry Populism)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/how-donald-trump-lost-wisconsin/ar-BBrpOYz?li=BBnb7Kz>

Panama Papers could add to outrage in presidential race: (insights into what is driving the Populist anger)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/panama-papers-could-add-to-outrage-in-presidential-race/ar-BBrpsQs?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

Panama Papers firm linked to over 1,000 U.S. companies

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/panama-papers-firm-linked-to-over-1000-us-companies/ar-BBrpjGM?li=BBnb7Kz>

Panama Papers: Leak firm Mossack Fonseca says it is 'victim of hack'

Fonseca is a common Portuguese and Galician surname, while the variation Fonseca is common in Sri Lanka after Portuguese presence. A habitational name from any of several places named for a spring that dried up during the summer months, it comes from Latin fōns sicca, meaning "dry well".

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-35975503>

Wall St is pretty certain who will be president

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/wall-st-is-pretty-certain-who-will-be-president/ar-BBrr4b6?li=BBnb7Kz>

NASA announces Lava Planet

<http://www.msn.cok2m/en-us/video/news/nasa-announces-lava-planet/vi-BBremrB>

April 9, 2016

Rubio breaks with GOP, backs Obama Zika request

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/rubio-breaks-with-gop-backs-obama-zika-request/ar-BBrwI5S?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA:

March 29, 2016

Egypt says seven people remain on hijacked plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/egypt-says-seven-people-remain-on-hijacked-plane/ar-BBr3y9x?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 1, 2016

Egyptians get more scans of secret rooms behind Tut's tomb

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/egyptians-get-more-scans-of-secret-rooms-behind-tuts-tomb/ar-BBrdPQU?li=BBnb7Kz#image=6>

ASIA:

March 29, 2016

South Korea says North Korea fired short-range projectile

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/south-korea-says-north-korea-fired-short-range-projectile/ar-BBr41gv?li=BBnb7Kz>

March 30, 2016

Georgian billionaire ex-PM stirs ire for shifting tree by ship

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/offbeat/georgian-billionaire-ex-pm-stirs-ire-for-shifting-tree-by-ship/ar-BBr6GIE?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 1, 2016

Seoul: N. Korea fires missile and tries to jam GPS signals

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/seoul-n-korea-fires-missile-and-tries-to-jam-gps-signals/ar-BBrd36j?li=BBnb7Kz>

North Korea to pursue more 'nuclear deterrence'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-to-pursue-more-nuclear-deterrence/ar-BBrelmq?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: Nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA:

April 4, 2016

Panama Papers: huge tax leak exposes Putin aides, world leaders

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/panama-papers-huge-tax-leak-exposes-putin-aides-world-leaders/ar-BBrijmy?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 5, 2016

Panama Papers: Largest data leak in history is 'just the beginning'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/panama-papers-largest-data-leak-in-history-is-just-the-beginning/ar-BBrm9bn?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

April 10, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Kuwait and Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan bringing the tally of countries visiting to 156 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Against the background of the continuing deluge in America, the only sea farer of the 33 crew and maintenance members of 'El Faro Cargo ship' whose body was recovered, in the person of John Boehner, former Speaker of the House of Representative of the Congress of the United States of America, has identified Raphael Edward 'Ted' Cruz as 'lucifer in the flesh' in this week's news links. He was the leader of the hard line conservatives of the Republican Party in the Senate that caused the shutdown of the American Government from October 1st-16th 2013. There was also the announcement of a pact between Cruz and Kasich camp to stop Trump from reaching the 1,237 required delegates count to secure the automatic nomination as the Republican Presidential Nominee for those elections in November 2016. However, Cruz has since denied and distanced himself from such an agreement.

The earth continues to quake on the South American Continent in Ecuador and on the Asian Continent in Japan and hundreds of lives have been lost. The jitters continue in the Stock Markets and a massive lake has been found under the ice of Antarctica on that Continent, whose ice has been melting, causing the rise in sea levels in North America and around the world.

North Korea, the only country in the World whose Central Bank is not Rothschild controlled, continues to be in the news, and America seeks to sure up the military defense of its South Korean ally. More American soldiers and military equipment have been committed to the war against ISIS but still no increase in the boots on the ground. And another tunnel has been discovered in Israel used by the Palestinians against them in their war.

The Hebrew Jubilee of 5,776 is shaping up to be one that increases fear in the hearts of many because of terrorism, natural disasters (earthquake and floods), economic, social and economic tensions (lgbtqia community and individuals seeking equality in treatment even in bathroom facilities, and looming economic growth issues and debt crisis) and the angry response of the populous as seen in Europe and in America to these and other issues. Men's heart will fail them for fear in seeing the things that are coming upon the earth and their helplessness to counter, handle or effectively, manage these.

EUROPE:

April 14, 2016

Ancient mass graves discovered in Greece

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/ancient-mass-graves-discovered-in-greece/ar-BBrLvuf?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 18, 2016

Pope's refugee families settle into Roman life

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/popes-refugee-families-settle-into-roman-life/ar-BBrU9pY?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 20, 2016

'Extraordinary Find': Ancient Roman Villa Unearthed in Britain

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/extraordinary-find-ancient-roman-villa-unearthed-in-britain/ar-BBs1A4J?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 21, 2016

Queen Elizabeth celebrates turning 90 by taking a beautiful picture with the newest generation of royals

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/queen-elizabeth-celebrates-turning-90-by-taking-a-beautiful-picture-with-the-newest-generation-of-royals/ar-BBs2PLc?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 25, 2016

U.S. sends F-22 fighters to reassure NATO allies facing Russia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-sends-f-22-fighters-to-reassure-nato-allies-facing-russia/ar-BBs2Zuq?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 26, 2016

As Men Return From Syria, Europe Weighs Security vs. Civil Liberties

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/as-men-return-from-syria-europe-weighs-security-vs-civil-liberties/ar-BBs2YAm?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 27, 2016

Professor Stephen Hawking claims black holes are gateways to mysterious alternative dimensions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/technology/professor-stephen-hawking-claims-black-holes-are-gateways-to-mysterious-alternative-dimensions/ar-BBs3K5I>

April 29, 2016

Former SS Auschwitz guard apologizes at trial in Germany

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/former-ss-auschwitz-guard-apologizes-at-trial-in-germany/ar-BBspmI9?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

How Barclays turned a \$10 billion profit into a tax loss

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/how-barclays-turned-a-dollar10-billion-profit-into-a-tax-loss/ar-BBspT6j?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

April 18, 2015

New infiltration tunnel from Gaza found inside Israeli territory –army

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/new-infiltration-tunnel-from-gaza-found-inside-israeli-territory-army/ar-BBrTcP1?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 19, 2016

Obama to Visit a Saudi Arabia Deep in Turmoil

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-to-visit-a-saudi-arabia-deep-in-turmoil/ar-BBrVAEZ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

NORTH AMERICA:

Obama admits Libya was 'worst mistake'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-admits-libya-was-worst-mistake/ar-BBrBBX5?li=BBnb7Kz>

US Navy officer charged with spying, possibly for China, Taiwan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-navy-officer-charged-with-spying-possibly-for-china-taiwan/ar-BBrBubh?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 12, 2016

Navy flyer explains how castaways were seen on deserted isle

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/navy-flyer-explains-how-castaways-were-seen-on-deserted-isle/ar-BBrEmzd?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

April 14, 2016

El Nino weakens, here comes La Nina, meteorologists say

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/el-nino-weakens-here-comes-la-nina-meteorologists-say/ar-BBrLo88?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 17, 2016

Month's worth of rain deluges central US; Rain may boost wheat production

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/months-worth-of-rain-deluges-central-us-rain-may-boost-wheat-production/ar-BBrPJg5?li=BBnb7Kz>

US Air Force plane intercepted by Russian jet in 'unsafe' manner: Pentagon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-air-force-plane-intercepted-by-russian-jet-in-unsafe-manner-pentagon/ar-BBrQBrJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 18, 2016

Carter says US to deploy more forces to back Iraq's anti-IS war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/carter-says-us-to-deploy-more-forces-to-back-iraqs-anti-is-war/ar-BBrUr1O?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 19, 2016

Houston recovering from yet another deadly flood

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/houston-recovering-from-yet-another-deadly-flood/ar-BBrTYyD?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBrUd4y|8>

Co-founders of Ben & Jerry's arrested at US Capitol (**Democracy Awakening Group**)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/co-founders-of-ben-and-jerrys-arrested-at-us-capitol/ar-BBrW5tb?li=BBnb7Kz>

Early warning signs of recession flash faintly in US jobs data

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/early-warning-signs-of-recession-flash-faintly-in-us-jobs-data/ar-BBrWz5n?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 20, 2016

Flooded Houston neighborhood disputes mayor's claim that 'no area has been ignored'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/flooded-houston-neighborhood-disputes-mayors-claim-that-no-area-has-been-ignored/ar-BBrYwaC?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 21, 2016

Fights break out over first gender-neutral bathroom in L.A. Unified School District

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fights-break-out-over-first-gender-neutral-bathroom-in-la-unified-school-district/ar-BBs3JEZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 22, 2016

Virginia governor enables 200,000 felons to vote in November

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/virginia-governor-enables-200000-felons-to-vote-in-november/ar-BBs7Ejc?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 25, 2016

Obama outlines plans to expand U.S. Special Operations force in Syria

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-outlines-plans-to-expand-us-special-operations-force-in-syria/ar-BBscvQv?li=BBnb7Kz>

Cruz-Kasich Deal Means a Much Better Chance to Stop Trump

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cruz-kasich-deal-means-a-much-better-chance-to-stop-trump/ar-BBsdyIS?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 25, 2016

Backlash greets plans for Muslim cemeteries across US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/backlash-greets-plans-for-muslim-cemeteries-across-us/ar-BBsfi3k?li=BBnb7Kz#image=3>

April 26, 2016

The big event that could rock the market

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/inside-the-ticker/the-big-event-that-could-rock-the-market/ar-BBsFAUA?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 27, 2016

White House goes into lockdown for second straight day

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/white-house-goes-into-lockdown-for-second-straight-day/ar-BBsI7pj?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 28, 2016

Biden arrives in Iraq to try to help settle political crisis

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/biden-arrives-in-iraq-to-try-to-help-settle-political-crisis/ar-BBsncYu?li=BBnb7Kz>

John Boehner (to board, to lay a floor; a variant to someone who lived in a loft) says Ted Cruz is “Lucifer in the flesh” and a “miserable son of a bitch”

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/john-boehner-says-ted-cruz-is-%e2%80%9clucifer-in-the-flesh%e2%80%9d-and-a-%e2%80%9cmiserable-son-of-a-bitch%e2%80%9d/ar-BBsnppT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow closes more than 200 points lower on Apple jitters

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-closes-more-than-200-points-lower-on-apple-jitters/ar-BBsmSef?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 30, 2016

Cruz’s latest fight with fellow Republicans is a reminder: Many don’t like the guy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/cruz%e2%80%99s-latest-fight-with-fellow-republicans-is-a-reminder-many-don%e2%80%99t-like-the-guy/ar-BBsov7g?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA: nothing to report.

ASIA:

April 15, 2016

Baby rescued after strong quakes hit Japan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/baby-rescued-after-strong-quakes-hit-japan/ar-BBrMYoX?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 11, 2016

Seoul: Senior North Korea military officer defects to South

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/seoul-senior-north-korea-military-officer-defects-to-south/ar-BBrARxJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 17, 2016

North Korea fifth nuclear test seen imminent, increased movements at site - Yonhap

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/nkoreas-fifth-nuclear-test-seen-imminent-increased-movements-at-site-yonhap/ar-BBrQUcC?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 19, 2016

S. Korea, Japan, US warn Pyongyang over possible nuclear test

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/s-korea-japan-us-warn-pyongyang-over-possible-nuclear-test/ar-BBrXgS7?li=BBnb7Kz>

US forces deliver aid to Japanese quake-hit areas; 44 dead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-forces-deliver-aid-to-japanese-quake-hit-areas-44-dead/ar-BBrSZAO?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

April 19, 2016

Inside the \$3 trillion market that's going bust

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/inside-the-dollar3-trillion-market-thats-going-bust/ar-BBrVPiX?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 20, 2016

Malaysia school shut amid 'mass hysteria' over sightings of a black figure

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/malaysia-school-shut-amid-mass-hysteria-over-sightings-of-a-black-figure/ar-BBs0azs?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 26, 2016

Obama: U.S. prepping 'shield' to counter North Korea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-us-prepping-shield-to-counter-north-korea/ar-BBshxxq?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 30, 2016

China rejects Hong Kong port call by US carrier: Pentagon

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-rejects-hong-kong-port-call-by-us-carrier-pentagon/ar-BBsqqXT?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

April 28, 2016

Massive lake discovered beneath Antarctica's ice (confirmation too of the melting ice?)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/massive-lake-discovered-beneath-antarcticas-ice/ar-BBslkJh?li=BBnb7Kz>

SOUTH AMERICA:

April 17, 2016

Powerful earthquake kills 77 in Ecuador

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/powerful-earthquake-kills-77-in-ecuador/ar-BBrQvfh?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBrQJs4|1>

The world's strongest earthquakes since 1900

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-worlds-strongest-earthquakes-since-1900/ar-BBrQX2n?li=BBnb7Kz>

April 19, 2016

Ecuador counts over 400 quake deaths, damage in the billions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/ecuador-counts-over-400-quake-deaths-damage-in-the-billions/ar-BBrU4M0?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 10, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

No new country joined in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website, hence the tally of countries visiting remains at 156 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) that have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Against the background of the continuing deluge in America and the unending drought in California, one of its states, the Government of the USA continues to threaten the enforcement of its will in behalf of the LGBT rights in the schools of America while the risk of recession looms for the next President, a tsunami of unemployment is identified and the angry populous continues to have their way as the Republican presumptive President nominee rides the unending wave of support.

Five of the Solomon's Islands off the Continent of Australia is being submerged from the rise in sea levels. China continues to flex its muscles on the Asian Continent and its Islands and North Korea continues to be in the news for one reason or another. The IEA reports that the glut of oil supplies is dwindling and Alaska in Antarctica is facing economic recession from its dwindling oil supplies. While the South American Continent as its fare share of issues as the Brazilian President is removed and replaced and faces impeachment while ZIK V threatens to postpone this year's Olympics in August.

The Hebrew Jubilee of 5,776 continues to have its fare share of challenges.

EUROPE:

May 12, 2016

Pope says he's willing to study whether women can be deacons

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-says-hes-willing-to-study-whether-women-can-be-deacons/ar-BBsY535?li=BBnbfcl>

MIDDLE EAST:

May 10, 2016

ISIS claims female Russian spy infiltrated terror network

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-claims-female-russian-spy-infiltrated-terror-network/ar-BBsPdIz?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 11, 2016

Two more car bombs in Baghdad kill 22, sources say

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/two-more-car-bombs-in-baghdad-kill-22-sources-say/ar-BBsVngD?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

NORTH AMERICA:

May 5, 2016

Why Planet 9 just got a lot weirder

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/planet-9-just-got-weirder/vi-BBsGbES>

May 6, 2016

Panama Papers: US launches crackdown on international tax evasion

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/panama-papers-us-launches-crackdown-on-international-tax-evasion/ar-BBsH5CR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Chagrined anti-Trump Republicans seek to recruit third-party candidate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/chagrined-anti-trump-republicans-seek-to-recruit-third-party-candidate/ar-BBsI1dT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Soaking showers, storms to delay travel and disrupt activities across western US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/soaking-showers-storms-to-delay-travel-and-disrupt-activities-across-western-us/ar-BBsIGwk?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 7, 2016

Alabama chief justice faces ouster after gay marriage fight

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/alabama-chief-justice-faces-ouster-after-gay-marriage-fight/ar-BBsJrvw?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 8, 2016

Severe storms to strike central US through early week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/severe-storms-to-strike-central-us-through-early-week/ar-BBsLA1K?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 9, 2016

Tornadoes, hail again in forecast for parts of central US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tornadoes-hail-again-in-forecast-for-parts-of-central-us/ar-BBsO5EL?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 10, 2016

Tornadoes hit Plains; 2 dead, homes destroyed in Oklahoma

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/tornadoes-hit-plains-2-dead-homes-destroyed-in-oklahoma/ar-BBsPYnO?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 10, 2016

California Braces for Unending Drought

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/california-braces-for-unending-drought/ar-BBsQoIB?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 11, 2016

Presidential transition could include third-party candidates under new law

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/presidential-transition-could-include-third-party-candidates-under-new-law/ar-BBsViMH?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 12, 2016

Global oil supply glut to 'shrink dramatically' this year: IEA

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/global-oil-supply-glut-to-shrink-dramatically-this-year-iea/ar-BBsXeuY?li=BBnb7Kz>

Watch a 'tsunami' of unemployment wash over the United States

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/watch-a-%e2%80%98tsunami%e2%80%99-of-unemployment-wash-over-the-united-states/ar-BBsVYFj?li=BBnbfcl>

May 13, 2016

Navy officer fired over Iran's detention of 10 sailors

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/navy-officer-fired-over-irans-detention-of-10-sailors/ar-BBsZJZU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Gusty storms target North Carolina to Florida on Friday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/gusty-storms-target-north-carolina-to-florida-on-friday/ar-BBt0vYH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Feisty thunderstorms to sweep from Kansas City, Missouri, to New York City

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/feisty-thunderstorms-to-sweep-from-kansas-city-missouri-to-new-york-city/ar-BBsY9qA?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama Threatens Schools: Let Men in the Little Girls' Room Or Else

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/obama-threatens-schools-let-men-in-the-little-girls%e2%80%99-room-or-else/ar-BBt0e14?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA:

May 12, 2016

Great Barrier Reef: devastating images tell story of coral colonies' destruction

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/great-barrier-reef-devastating-images-tell-story-of-coral-colonies-destruction/ar-BBsWy7J?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 7, 2016

Sea-level rise claims five islands in Solomons: study

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/sea-level-rise-claims-five-islands-in-solomons-study/ar-BBsJQqk?li=BBnb7Kz>

AFRICA:

May 11, 2016

Ghost ship: Panama tanker goes off grid, washes up with no crew

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/ghost-ship-panama-tanker-goes-off-grid-washes-up-with-no-crew/ar-BBsVkJn?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

May 10, 2016

China scrambles fighters as U.S. sails warship near Chinese-claimed reef

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-scrambles-fighters-as-us-sails-warship-near-chinese-claimed-reef/ar-BBsQyNU?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 11, 2016

Emma Watson named in Panama Papers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/movies/celebrity/emma-watson-named-in-panama-papers/ar-BBsT6CI?li=BBnb7Kz>

Recession may loom for next president, no matter who it is

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/recession-may-loom-for-next-president-no-matter-who-it-is/ar-BBsUZZ5?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 14, 2016

Report: China has reclaimed 3,200 acres in South China Sea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/report-china-has-reclaimed-3200-acres-in-south-china-sea/ar-BBt1ccE?li=BBnb7Kz>

Russia says yacht detained by North Korea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-says-yacht-detained-by-north-korea/ar-BBt2vm5?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

May 6, 2016

The Party is over in Alaska: facing recession (falling oil prices and dwindling oil supplies)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/the-party%e2%80%99s-over-in-alaska/ar-BBsHPmi?li=BBnb7Kz>

SOUTH AMERICA:

May 6, 2016

Panama Papers: The secrets of dirty money

<http://panamapapers.sueddeutsche.de/articles/56febf8da1bb8d3c3495adec/>

May 12, 2016

Brazil's Senate impeaches president Rousseff; trial ahead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/brazils-senate-impeaches-president-rousseff-trial-ahead/ar-BBsTRq8?li=BBnb7Kz#image=8>

What Happens Next In Brazil?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/what-happens-next-in-brazil/ar-BBsXN1t?li=BBnb7Kz>

New president, same crises in Brazil

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/new-president-same-crisis-in-brazil/ar-BBsXGL3?li=BBnb7Kz>

Brazil's new president is unpopular, too

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/brazils-new-president-is-unpopular-too/ar-BBsYrKk?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 16, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

No new country joined in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website, hence the tally of countries visiting remains at 156 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) that have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another **on Oct. 8, 2014**, and another **on April 4, 2015**, and another **on Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Against the background of the continuing deluge in America and the unending drought in California, San Andreas California is now being considered prime for a big earthquake. The CDC continues to monitor 300 pregnant women in US with Zika virus. The strife among two of the Muslim fundamentalist groups, Al Qaeda and ISIS, comes into the spotlight this week in Syria. And the disaster by air continues with Egypt Air in Africa with 66 passengers being the most recent plane to have gone down.

The Hebrew Jubilee of 5,776 continues to have its fare share of challenges.

EUROPE: nothing to report

MIDDLE EAST: nothing to report

May 16, 2016

Al Qaeda Turns to Syria, With a Plan to Challenge ISIS

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/al-qaeda-turns-to-syria-with-a-plan-to-challenge-isis/ar-BBt5p8n?li=BBnb7Kz>

Israeli divers uncover trove of shipwrecked Roman treasure

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/israeli-divers-uncover-trove-of-shipwrecked-roman-treasure/ar-BBt6Y7a?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

May 16, 2016

Navy SEALs secret medals reveal heroism during past 15 years

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/navy-seals-secret-medals-reveal-heroism-during-past-15-years/ar-BBt4S7U?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama to award Medal of Valor to 13 police officers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-to-award-medal-of-valor-to-13-police-officers/ar-BBt5oob?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 17, 2016

Senate approves Sept. 11 legislation despite Saudi threats

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/senate-approves-sept-11-legislation-despite-saudi-threats/ar-BBta6rK?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 18, 2016

This could be the big one: San Andreas primed for devastating earthquake

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/this-could-be-the-big-one-san-andreas-primed-for-devastating-earthquake/ar-BBtbKiK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Mom of Quintuplets Whose Maternity Shoot Went Viral Is Now Showing Off Her 5 Babies

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/lifestyle/parenting/mom-of-quintuplets-whose-maternity-shoot-went-viral-is-now-showing-off-her-5-babies/ar-BBt1CPZ#image=4>

May 19, 2016

Drenching rain to raise flash flood risk in eastern US Friday, Saturday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/drenching-rain-to-raise-flash-flood-risk-in-eastern-us-friday-saturday/ar-BBtcbNu?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 20, 2016

CDC monitoring nearly 300 pregnant women with Zika in U.S. states, territories

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/cdc-monitoring-nearly-300-pregnant-women-with-zika-in-us-states-territories/ar-BBthpnZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 22, 2016

Severe storms to ramp up in central US through Monday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/severe-storms-to-ramp-up-in-central-us-through-monday/ar-BBtkbxD?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report

AFRICA:

May 16, 2016

The CIA's mysterious role in the arrest of Nelson Mandela

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-cia%e2%80%99s-mysterious-role-in-the-arrest-of-nelson-mandela/ar-BBt73XH?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 19, 2016

Greece finds pieces of plastic in sea search for missing EgyptAir plane

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/greece-finds-pieces-of-plastic-in-sea-search-for-missing-egyptair-plane/ar-BBtdSDs?li=BBnb7Kz>

Missing EgyptAir airliner made sudden swerves, plunged-Greek def min

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/missing-egyptair-airliner-made-sudden-swerves-plunged-greek-def-min/ar-BBtetdR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama briefed by counterterrorism adviser on EgyptAir plane -W.House

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-briefed-by-counterterrorism-adviser-on-egyptair-plane-whouse/ar-BBtf31i?li=BBnb7Kz>

Greece gives timeline of missing Egyptair aircraft

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/greece-gives-timeline-of-missing-egyptair-aircraft/ar-BBtelvj?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBte1z8|1>

ASIA:

May 18, 2016

Around 150 people feared buried in Sri Lanka landslides

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/around-150-people-feared-buried-in-sri-lanka-landslides/ar-BBtbxxr?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 23, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Scotland bringing the tally of countries visiting to 157 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

The deluge in America continues and the unending drought in California. And yet the Republican Presidential Nominee declares that there is no drought in California which is the number one farming State of USA. He believes it is manmade and is promising to fix it. The Obama's new accommodations come into the spotlight as they make plans to move out of the White House. And the superbug that Doctors have feared has reached the USA.

The tomb of the Philosopher, Aristotle, the father of those who put logic to reasoning is believed to have been discovered. And ISIS is seemingly on the decline with members scraping for cash, selling sex slaves.

The Hebrew Jubilee of 5,776 continues to have its fare share of challenges.

EUROPE:

May 27, 2016

Is this Greek hilltop the 2,400-year-old burial place of Aristotle?

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/is-this-greek-hilltop-the-2400-year-old-burial-place-of-aristotle/ar-BBtwubx?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

May 29, 2016

ISIS fighters appear to be trying to sell their sex slaves on the Internet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/isis-fighters-appear-to-be-trying-to-sell-their-sex-slaves-on-the-internet/ar-BBtBeg8?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

May 24, 2016

School threats could be latest in school "swatting"

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/school-threats-could-be-latest-in-school-swatting/ar-BBtMhF?li=BBnb7Kz>

5 dead after skydiving tour plane crashes in Hawaii

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/5-dead-after-skydiving-tour-plane-crashes-in-hawaii/ar-BBtWoi?li=BBnb7Kz>

Memorial Day weekend forecast: Tropical system may jeopardize beach plans along Southeast coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/memorial-day-weekend-forecast-tropical-system-may-jeopardize-beach-plans-along-southeast-coast/ar-BBtpzR7?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 26, 2016

For Obamas, 9 Bedrooms and Space for Secret Service

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/for-obamas-9-bedrooms-and-space-for-secret-service/ar-BBtuzlB?li=BBnb7Kz>

The superbug that doctors have been dreading just reached the U.S.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-superbug-that-doctors-have-been-dreading-just-reached-the-us/ar-BBtwrwg?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 27, 2016

Feds expect more Atlantic tropical storms than last 3 years

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/feds-expect-more-atlantic-tropical-storms-than-last-3-years/ar-BBty9Bm?li=BBnb7Kz>

Tropical Depression Two forms over the Atlantic-NHC

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tropical-depression-two-forms-over-the-atlantic-nhc/ar-BBtzkFb?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 28, 2016

Texas braces for possibly more rain after flooding kills 1

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/texas-braces-for-possibly-more-rain-after-flooding-kills-1/ar-BBtyHkk?li=BBnb7Kz>

The government is releasing millions of parasitic wasps across 24 states

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-government-is-releasing-millions-of-parasitic-wasps-across-24-states/ar-BBtz120?li=BBnb7Kz>

Never mind Trump, GOP uniting under the Banner: Never Hillary

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/never-mind-trump-gop-uniting-under-banner-never-hillary/ar-BBtA3CF?li=BBnb7Kz>

Trump tell California: there is no drought!

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/trump-tells-california-there-is-no-drought/ar-BBtz6oK?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

Memorial Day weekend forecast: Tropical system may jeopardize beach plans along Southeast coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/memorial-day-weekend-forecast-tropical-system-may-jeopardize-beach-plans-along-southeast-coast/ar-BBtpzR7?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 29, 2016

Agents say real estate market isn't as fun as it used to be

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/realestate/agents-say-real-estate-market-isnt-as-fun-as-it-used-to-be/ar-BBttjIC?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA: nothing to report.

AFRICA: nothing to report.

ASIA: nothing to report

May 24, 2016

U.S. Strike on Taliban Leader Is Seen as a Message to Pakistan

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-strike-on-taliban-leader-is-seen-as-a-message-to-pakistan/ar-BBtok7t?li=BBnb7Kz>

May 27, 2016

Everest rescuers find body of missing Indian climber

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/everest-rescuers-find-body-of-missing-indian-climber/ar-BBtygBo?li=BBnb7Kz>

At Hiroshima Memorial, Obama Says Nuclear Arms Require 'Moral Revolution'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/at-hiroshima-memorial-obama-says-nuclear-arms-require-%e2%80%98moral-revolution%e2%80%99/ar-BBtxKyg?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA: nothing to report

SOUTH AMERICA: nothing to report

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 31, 2016

THE TETRAD HAS ENDED AND THE JUBILEE 5776 CONTINUES...

There were no new countries joining the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website, hence the tally of countries visiting remains at 157 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) which have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and we are in the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776.

Against the background of the continuing deluge in America and the unending drought in California, one of its states, the Government of the USA continues to threaten the enforcement of its will in behalf of the LGBT rights in the schools of America while the risk of recession looms for the next President and a tsunami of unemployment is identified and angry populous continues to have their way as the Republican presumptive President nominee rides the unending wave of support. Five of the Solomon's Islands off the Continent of Australia is being submerged from the rise in sea levels. China continues to flex its muscles on the Asian Continent and its Islands and North Korea continues to be in the news for one reason or another. The IEA reports that the glut of oil supplies is dwindling and Alaska in Antarctica is facing economic recession from its dwindling oil supplies. While the South American Continent as its fare share of issues as the Brazilian President is removed and replaced and faces impeachment while ZIK V threatens to postpone this year's Olympics in August.

The Hebrew Jubilee of 5,776 continues to have its fare share of challenges.

EUROPE:

May 31, 2016

More Than 1,000 Migrants Feared Dead at Sea in Past Week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/more-than-1000-migrants-feared-dead-at-sea-in-past-week/ar-BBtGEyW?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

May 30, 2016

Iraqi army storms to edge of Islamic State-held Falluja as fresh bombings hit Baghdad

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraqi-army-storms-to-edge-of-islamic-state-held-falluja-as-fresh-bombings-hit-baghdad/ar-BBtDGAf?li=BBnb7Kz>

Iran Bars Pilgrims from Traveling to Mecca for Hajj

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-bars-pilgrims-from-traveling-to-mecca-for-hajj/ar-BBtCqzN?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

May 30, 2016

Carson: US present course set for 'carnage and death'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/carson-us-present-course-set-for-carnage-and-death/ar-BBtEwxr?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 1, 2016

17 more billionaires agree to give away their loot

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/17-more-billionaires-agree-to-give-away-their-loot/ar-BBtL9Dj?li=BBnb7Kz>

\$50 oil is terrible news for some of the world's biggest producers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dollar50-oil-is-terrible-news-for-some-of-the-worlds-biggest-producers/ar-BBtM2bZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 2, 2016

Newest 'Hole' in the Sun Is a Doozy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/newest-hole-in-the-sun-is-a-doozy/ar-BBtNAcv?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 3, 2016

Flash of light, loud boom over Phoenix skies likely a meteor

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/flash-of-light-loud-boom-over-phoenix-skies-likely-a-meteor/ar-BBtMyEc?li=BBnb7Kz>

No Room in U.S. Grain Silos Means Dumping Wheat in Parking Lots

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/no-room-in-us-grain-silos-means-dumping-wheat-in-parking-lots/ar-BBtNZfh?li=BBnb7Kz>

Speaker Paul Ryan's Trump endorsement comes with caveats

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/speaker-paul-ryans-trump-endorsement-comes-with-caveats/ar-BBtOuVh?li=BBnb7Kz>

At least 12 killed in Texas floods, prisons evacuated

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/at-least-12-killed-in-texas-floods-prisons-evacuated/ar-BBtPRuD?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 5, 2016

Mid-Atlantic braces for severe weather; Florida watches Gulf

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/mid-atlantic-braces-for-severe-weather-florida-watches-gulf/ar-BBtSsyl?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA:

AFRICA:

June 3, 2016

117 Bodies mostly women-washed up on the shore of Libya

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/117-bodies-%e2%80%94-mostly-women-%e2%80%94-wash-up-on-libyan-beach/ar-BBtPt6L?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

June 4, 2016

US vows 'action' if China builds new S. China Sea structures

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-vows-action-if-china-builds-new-s-china-sea-structures/ar-BBtQuT7?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 5, 2016

China says it doesn't fear 'trouble' in S. China Sea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-says-it-doesnt-fear-trouble-in-s-china-sea/ar-BBtS0n3?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

SOUTH AMERICA:

May 31, 2016

Welcome To The Murder Capital Of The World (Brazil)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/welcome-to-the-murder-capital-of-the-world/ar-BBtGbf7?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 14, 2016 (uploaded February 20, 2017)

BOTH THE TETRAD AND THE JUBILEE 5776 HAS ENDED AND WE ARE IN THE NEW JEWISH YEAR 5777 WHICH BEGAN OCTOBER 1 (or 3), 2016 ...

And we have the following countries joining in the procession around 'Jericho' through hits on this website: Hawaii, Burkina Faso and Trinidad and Tobago, bringing the tally of countries visiting to 160 (and counting of the 196 Countries in the World) who have joined the procession around 'The Wall'.

Please continue to share the website address:

<http://www.biblesermonsbythepreacher.com> with your friends, family, church members, coworkers and associates.

The Tetrad (So begins a lunar eclipse tetrad—a series of 4 consecutive total eclipses occurring at approximately six month intervals. The total eclipse of **April 15, 2014**, will be followed by another on **Oct. 8, 2014**, and another on **April 4, 2015**, and another on **Sept. 28 2015**) ended and likewise, the Jubilee Hebrew year 5776 .

Against the background of the continuing deluge in America which has now extended itself to California (at the time of writing 23/2/17), one of its states, the Government of the USA has changed and the Republican Presidential Nominee, Donald Trump was elected the New President of the USA on the continuing wave of a populous sentiments on November, 2016. China continues to flex its muscles on the Asian Continent and its Islands and North Korea continues to be in the news for one reason or another. The Summer Olympics in August 2016 came and went. And we are in an era of great uncertainty because of the high handed approach of the New President of America. Much of this news was not covered in from the last news clip in this issue to present (23/2/17). You may refer to these on the internet for your own reading and update.

I have not commented much on the developments of the current news items in this issue either. My attention will now turn to some of the accounts which began in the Tetrad for the reader to see their development and articles that were embedded in these pages will be given greater publicity through and abridge version of the newsletter contained in these pages for everyone to follow their development as time progresses.

The Hebrew New Year of 5,777 continues with also its fare share of challenges.

EUROPE:

June 17, 2016

IAAF upholds bans on Russian athletes for Rio Games

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/olympics/iaaf-upholds-bans-on-russian-athletes-for-rio-games/ar-AAhc8dU?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 20, 2016

'Brexit' could send shock waves across U.S. and global economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/%e2%80%98brexit%e2%80%99-could-send-shock-waves-across-us-and-global-economy/ar-AAhgUU6?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 22, 2016

Attacks in ISIS' Name Expose a Struggle to Spot Future Terrorists

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/attacks-in-isis%e2%80%99-name-expose-a-struggle-to-spot-future-terrorists/ar-AAhpyzM?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 24, 2016

Britain takes unprecedented step to leave EU; markets rocked

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/britain-takes-unprecedented-step-to-leave-eu-markets-rocked/ar-AAhvpYk?li=BBnb7Kz>

Welcome to the world after Brexit: Here's what happens next

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/welcome-to-the-world-after-brexitheres-what-happens-next/ar-AAhzeKc?li=BBnb7Kz>

How the UK could remain in the EU despite a vote to leave

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/how-the-uk-could-remain-in-the-eu-despite-a-vote-to-leave/ar-AAhzGuT?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 25, 2016

Britain pressured for quick EU split as Brexit impact begins

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/britain-pressured-for-quick-eu-split-as-brexithere-impact-begins/ar-AAhBS8c?li=BBnb7Kz>

Britons split after seismic EU vote

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/britons-split-after-seismic-eu-vote/ar-AAhBY7D?li=BBnb7Kz>

Germany says 'won't let anyone take Europe from us'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/germany-says-wont-let-anyone-take-europe-from-us/ar-AAhBSqV?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 28, 2016

UK minister Hunt suggests second referendum on EU break-up terms

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/uk-minister-hunt-suggests-second-referendum-on-eu-break-up-terms/ar-AAhlaas?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 4, 2016

UKIP leader Farage quits, punching another hole in British politics

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/ukip-leader-farage-quits-punching-another-hole-in-british-politics/ar-AAi4hZk?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 8, 2016

Russia issues stern warning over US missiles in S.Korea

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-issues-stern-warning-over-us-missiles-in-skorea/ar-BBu5xrd?li=BBnb7Kz#image=1>

July 13, 2016

Theresa May vows 'bold, new' future for Britain as E.U. exit awaits

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/theresa-may-vows-%e2%80%98bold-new%e2%80%99-future-for-britain-as-eu-exit-awaits/ar-BBuhNIK?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 15, 2016

Truck attacker in France identified as Mohamed Lahouaiej Bouhlel, 31

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/after-nice-attack-officials-warn-that-terror-threats-will-stalk-for-%e2%80%98a-long-time%e2%80%99/ar-BBumyXT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Amid bloodbath in Nice, hero on motorcycle emerges

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/amid-bloodbath-in-nice-hero-on-motorcycle-emerges/ar-BBuneal?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 16, 2016

Islamic State claims responsibility for France attack in Nice

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-claims-responsibility-for-france-attack-in-nice/ar-BBuotmF?li=BBnb7Kz>

'One day, you'll hear about me' - the chilling words uttered by Nice killer before attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/one-day-you%e2%80%99ll-hear-about-me-the-chilling-words-uttered-by-nice-killer-before-attack/ar-BBuoj5C?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 19, 2016

Jitters amid fear of new attacks after Nice bloodshed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/jitters-amid-fear-of-new-attacks-after-nice-bloodshed/ar-BBuwrzr?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 22, 2016

Brexit begins to wreak havoc on U.K. economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/brexit-begins-to-wreak-havoc-on-uk-economy/ar-BBuEyho?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 22, 2016

Gunmen launch deadly attack on Munich shopping mall, still on the run

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/gunmen-launch-deadly-attack-on-munich-shopping-mall-still-on-the-run/ar-BBuFw6E?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 25, 2016

The Latest: Ansbach attacker pledged allegiance to IS chief

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-latest-ansbach-attacker-pledged-allegiance-to-is-chief/ar-BBuMfEW?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 27, 2016

Putin to meet Russia's dope-tainted Rio team

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/olympics/putin-to-meet-russias-dope-tainted-rio-team/ar-BBuWFGp?li=BBnb7Kz>

Pope Francis: The world's at war, but not a war of religions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/pope-francis-the-worlds-at-war-but-not-a-war-of-religions/ar-BBuWy2x?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 2, 2016

Himmler diaries show daily Nazi horrors

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/himmler-diaries-show-daily-nazi-horrors/ar-BBv9fFH?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 24, 2016

Italy earthquake

<http://edition.cnn.com/2016/08/24/us/five-things-wednesday/>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/at-least-120-killed-as-quake-flattens-towns-in-central-italy/ar-BBvYBxo?li=BBnb7Kz>

MIDDLE EAST:

June 22, 2016

The Iraq Victory That Could Lose the War

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-iraq-victory-that-could-lose-the-war/ar-AAhpNK6?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 29, 2016

Islamic State prime suspect after suicide bombers kill 36 at Istanbul airport

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-prime-suspect-after-suicide-bombers-kill-36-at-istanbul-airport/ar-AAhJukV?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 30, 2016

Turkey and the Islamic State appear to be headed toward outright war

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey-and-the-islamic-state-appear-to-be-headed-toward-outright-war/ar-AAhNl1g?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 30, 2016

US-led strikes pound Islamic State in Iraq, kill 250 fighters

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-led-strikes-pound-islamic-state-in-iraq-kill-250-fighters/ar-AAhN1uD?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 4, 2016

Anger over security as Iraqis mourn 200 dead in Baghdad bombing

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/anger-over-security-as-iraqis-mourn-200-dead-in-baghdad-bombing/ar-AAi4e3q?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 5, 2016

Saudi Arabia names Pakistani man as suicide bomber in Medina

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/saudi-arabia-names-pakistani-man-as-suicide-bomber-in-medina/ar-AAi3VCd?li=BBnb7Kz>

Iraq: Death toll from weekend Baghdad attack reaches 175

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iraq-death-toll-from-weekend-baghdad-attack-reaches-175/ar-AAi4erQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

17 more charged over Istanbul airport attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/17-more-charged-over-istanbul-airport-attack/ar-AAi6jGW?li=BBnb7Kz>

Bangladesh hunts for six accomplices of cafe attackers

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/bangladesh-hunts-for-six-accomplices-of-cafe-attackers/ar-AAi6xEv?li=BBnb7Kz>

Islamic State tightens grip on captives held as sex slaves

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-tightens-grip-on-captives-held-as-sex-slaves/ar-AAi96Ta?li=BBnb7Kz>

A Saudi Morals Enforcer Called for a More Liberal Islam. Then the Death Threats Began.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/a-saudi-morals-enforcer-called-for-a-more-liberal-islam-then-the-death-threats-began/ar-BBuafiS?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 21, 2016

CAS upholds ban of Russian track and field team

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/olympics/cas-upholds-ban-of-russian-track-and-field-team/ar-BBuBjez?li=BBnbfcl>

August 2, 2016

Iran's Top Leader Distances Himself from Nuclear Pact, Which He Once Supported

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran%e2%80%99s-top-leader-distances-himself-from-nuclear-pact-which-he-once-supported/ar-BBv7Kqn?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 19, 2016

Bombs rain down as Syria declares truce over

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/syria-army-declares-end-of-ceasefire/ar-BBwIDKC?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 22, 2016

ISIS unleashes chemical attack in iraq

http://www.reuters.tv/gct/2016/03/13/islamic-state-unleashes-chemical-attack-in-iraq?utm_source=taboola_int&utm_medium=referral&utm_term=msn-msn-home

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-fired-crude-chemical-weapons-on-us-troops-%e2%80%93-pentagon/ar-BBwtdAi?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 28, 2016

Reaction to the death of ex-Israeli President Shimon Peres

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/reaction-to-the-death-of-ex-israeli-president-shimon-peres/ar-BBwIoVR?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 19, 2016

Abandoned villages on road to Mosul rigged with tunnels and bombs

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/abandoned-villages-on-road-to-mosul-rigged-with-tunnels-and-bombs/ar-AAj924p?li=BBnb7Kz>

NORTH AMERICA:

June 10, 2016

Penetration Legislation (Beastiality in Canada)

<http://www.snopes.com/canada-legalizes-beastiality/>

June 14, 2016

Violence and Contradictions on the Path to a Gay Nightclub

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/violence-and-contradictions-on-the-path-to-a-gay-nightclub/ar-AAh0ypO?li=BBnb7Kz>

Shootings highlights chasm between Trump, Clinton on guns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/shootings-highlights-chasm-between-trump-clinton-on-guns/ar-AAh0VGw?li=BBnb7Kz>

Severe storms to reignite across central US on Tuesday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/severe-storms-to-reignite-across-central-us-on-tuesday/ar-AAh1egx?li=BBnb7Kz>

Jupiter-Size Alien World Is Biggest 'Tatooine' Planet with 2 Suns Ever Found

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/jupiter-size-alien-world-is-biggest-tatooine-planet-with-2-suns-ever-found/ar-AAh09bQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 15, 2016

Why Did He Do It? Several Questions Remain in Orlando Massacre

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/why-did-he-do-it-several-questions-remain-in-orlando-massacre/ar-AAh3v3i>

June 16, 2016

Orlando shooter posted messages on Facebook pledging allegiance to the leader of ISIS and vowing more attacks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/orlando-shooter-posted-messages-on-facebook-pledging-allegiance-to-the-leader-of-isis-and-vowing-more-attacks/ar-AAh6gSK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Oil could shed more than half its value to \$20, analyst says

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/oil-could-shed-more-than-half-its-value-to-dollar20-analyst-says/ar-AAh4JmK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Marco Rubio suggests he's reconsidering leaving Senate

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/marco-rubio-suggests-hes-reconsidering-leaving-senate/ar-AAh5Zjp?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 17, 2016

N. Korea Steals U.S. Fighter Blueprints

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-steals-us-fighter-blueprints/ar-AAhbSyR?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 18, 2016

Oakland loses 3rd police chief amid growing scandals

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/oakland-loses-3rd-police-chief-amid-growing-scandals/ar-AAhgbl?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 20, 2016

All eyes are on these three Supreme Court cases

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/all-eyes-are-on-these-three-supreme-court-cases/ar-AAhixM8?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 21, 2016

NASA's video about its next mission will give you chills

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/nasas-video-about-its-next-mission-will-give-you-chills/vi-AAhe0Mh>

June 22, 2016

7 questions and answers about the economy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/7-questions-and-answers-about-the-economy/ar-AAh1LQu?li=BBnb7Kz#page=7>

June 23, 2016

Obama decries Supreme Court decision

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-decries-supreme-court-decision/ar-AAhxlmK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Brexit 101: What just happened, and why it's important for Americans

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/brexit-101-what-just-happened-and-why-its-important-for-americans/ar-AAhzpVO?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 24, 2016

At least 4 deaths reported in West Virginia flooding

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/at-least-4-deaths-reported-in-west-virginia-flooding/ar-AAhA8Eu?li=BBnb7Kz>

Brits in USA reeling from afar over 'Brexit' vote

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/brits-in-usa-reeling-from-afar-over-brexit-vote/ar-AAhBWNG?li=BBnb7Kz>

\$657 billion in US wealth shredded by Brexit

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dollar657-billion-in-us-wealth-shredded-by-brexit/ar-AAhB5uC?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 27, 2016

Snowden loses lawsuit against Norway to prevent extradition

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/snowden-loses-lawsuit-against-norway-to-prevent-extradition/ar-AAhFFZP?li=BBnbfcL>

The Supreme Court struck down a Texas abortion law. Expect other states' laws to start falling too.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/the-supreme-court-struck-down-a-texas-abortion-law-expect-other-states-laws-to-start-falling-too/ar-AAhGex6?li=BBnb7Kz>

Court upholds reach of US gun ban for domestic violence

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/court-upholds-reach-of-us-gun-ban-for-domestic-violence/ar-AAhFKKH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dow closes 260 points lower as Brexit fallout continues

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/dow-closes-260-points-lower-as-brexit-fallout-continues/ar-AAhEfiD?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 28, 2016

26 Countries Gather In Hawaii For Massive War Game

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/26-countries-gather-in-hawaii-for-massive-war-game/ar-AAhHMHu?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama warns against 'hysteria' over Brexit

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/obama-warns-against-%e2%80%98hysteria%e2%80%99-over-brexit/ar-AAhIBqe?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 29, 2016

Wall Street bounces back as Brexit fears subside

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/wall-street-bounces-back-as-brexit-fears-subside/ar-AAhKAgE?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 5, 2016

Hello Jupiter! NASA spacecraft arrives at giant planet

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/hello-jupiter-nasa-spacecraft-arrives-at-giant-planet/ar-AAi618o?li=BBnb7Kz>

Former National Guard soldier charged with ISIS support

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/former-national-guard-soldier-charged-with-isis-support/ar-AAi85IU?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 7, 2016

San Diego on alert after violent attacks on homeless

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/san-diego-on-alert-after-violent-attacks-on-homeless/ar-BBu1fMH?li=BBnb7Kz>

Marco Rubio joins list of Republicans skipping GOP convention

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/marco-rubio-joins-list-of-republicans-skipping-gop-convention/ar-BBu1zDp?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 8, 2016

Colossal Noah's Ark Comes to Life in Kentucky

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/news/colossal-noahs-ark-comes-to-life-in-kentucky/ar-BBu0sME?li=BBnb7Kz>

Police: 5 officers dead, 7 hurt in Dallas protest shooting

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/breakingnews/police-5-officers-dead-7-hurt-in-dallas-protest-shooting/ar-BBu5aky?li=BBnb7Kz>

Jeronimo Yanez identified as cop who shot Philando Castile

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/jeronimo-yanez-identified-as-cop-who-shot-philando-castile/ar-BBu58hE?li=BBnb7Kz>

Live video of the murder of Philando by Police:

<http://edition.cnn.com/2016/07/07/us/falcon-heights-shooting-minnesota/>

Minn. governor says race played role in fatal police shooting during traffic stop

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/minn-governor-says-race-played-role-in-fatal-police-shooting-during-traffic-stop/ar-BBu22Up?li=BBnb7Kz>

Obama Dallas Police Shootings were vicious calculated and despicable:

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/breakingnews/obama-dallas-police-shootings-were-vicious-calculated-and-despicable/ar-BBu5BYN?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 11, 2016

Woman in stunning Baton Rouge protest photo is nurse and mother

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/woman-in-stunning-baton-rouge-protest-photo-is-nurse-and-mother/ar-BBubbdO?li=BBnbfcL>

Castile's fiancée calls into service honoring slain Dallas cops

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/castile%e2%80%99s-fianc%c3%a9e-calls-into-service-honoring-slain-dallas-cops/ar-BBu9Ucn?li=BBnb7Kz>

Rudy Giuliani Says 'Black Lives Matter' Is 'Inherently Racist'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/rudy-giuliani-says-%e2%80%98black-lives-matter%e2%80%99-is-%e2%80%98inherently-racist%e2%80%99/ar-BBu9PPb?li=BBnb7Kz>

With Prosecutors at Odds, U.S. Inquiry Into Eric Garner's Death Drags On

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/with-prosecutors-at-odds-us-inquiry-into-eric-garner%e2%80%99s-death-drags-on/ar-BBucQaJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

Illinois police chief asks for calm after shooting

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/illinois-police-chief-asks-for-calm-after-shooting/ar-BBucr9O?li=BBnb7Kz>

Dallas victim's heartbreaking last words before he left for work

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/dallas-victims-heartbreaking-last-words-before-he-left-for-work/ar-BBubiBF?li=BBnb7Kz>

More protesters arrested, police say Dallas sniper plotted bigger assault

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/more-protesters-arrested-police-say-dallas-sniper-plotted-bigger-assault/ar-BBuaE6O?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBuaG5P|2>

Blue Lives Matter: Dallas protesters embrace the force that took bullets for them

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/blue-lives-matter-dallas-protesters-embrace-the-force-that-took-bullets-for-them/ar-BBub8K7?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 12, 2016

Protests against police violence continue across U.S.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/protests-against-police-violence-continue-across-us/ar-BBudZz4?li=BBnb7Kz>

Death reignites hard questions for Minnesota black leaders

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/death-reignites-hard-questions-for-minnesota-black-leaders/ar-BBueB47?li=BBnb7Kz>

Black Lives Matter: What it is, what it stands for

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/black-lives-matter-what-it-is-what-it-stands-for/ar-BBuee8e?li=BBnb7Kz>

Tapes Show Officer Mistook Castile for Robbery Suspect

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/tapes-show-officer-mistook-castile-for-robbery-suspect/ar-BBufLmm?li=BBnb7Kz>

Stocks close at all-time highs as earnings season kicks off

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/stocks-close-at-all-time-highs-as-earnings-season-kicks-off/ar-BBufk4q?li=BBnb7Kz>

NASA's Juno Spacecraft Arrives at Jupiter

<http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/06/28/science/space/nasa-juno-mission-to-jupiter.html>

Astronomy pictures of the Day including Jupiter's exploration by Juno

<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/archivepix.html>

July 14, 2016

Teen's "White Boy Privilege" slam poetry goes viral

<http://edition.cnn.com/2016/07/13/us/teen-slam-poet-white-privilege-hln/>

July 15, 2016

World leaders react with horror to attack

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/world-leaders-react-with-horror-to-attack/ar-BBulGIC?li=BBnb7Kz>

Teen Dies Days After Apparently Contracting Brain-Eating Amoeba

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/teen-dies-days-after-apparently-contracting-brain-eating-amoeba/ar-BBuleet?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hottest weather of the summer yet in store for central US next week

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/hottest-weather-of-the-summer-yet-in-store-for-central-us-next-week/ar-BBukKKr?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 16, 2016

Orlando gunman was HIV-negative, likely a long-term steroid user, autopsy shows

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/orlando-gunman-was-hiv-negative-likely-a-long-term-steroid-user-autopsy-shows/ar-BBuneVz?li=BBnb7Kz>

Billion-dollar clans: America's richest families 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/savingandinvesting/billion-dollar-clans-americas-richest-families-2016/ar-AAhLR4v?li=BBnb7Kz#image=AAhOT4R|12>

July 18, 2016

Midwest braces for storms ahead of sweltering heat wave

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/midwest-braces-for-storms-ahead-of-sweltering-heat-wave/ar-BBugg5t?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 19, 2016

Islamic State braces for imminent Iraqi siege to retake Mosul

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/islamic-state-braces-for-imminent-iraqi-siege-to-retake-mosul/ar-BBuvR5Q?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 20, 2016

Earth's tides can trigger earthquakes along the San Andreas Fault

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/weather/earths-tides-can-trigger-earthquakes-along-the-san-andreas-fault/ar-BBuWpDWp?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 25, 2016

Mass shooting turns teen club party into "madhouse"

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/mass-shooting-turns-teen-club-party-into-madhouse/ar-BBuNQ32?li=BBnb7Kz>

Fort Myers club shooting: What we know

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fort-myers-club-shooting-what-we-know/ar-BBuOfuF?li=BBnb7Kz>

DNC starts in Philadelphia with huge protests, high temps

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/dnc-starts-in-philadelphia-with-huge-protests-high-temps/ar-BBuN1nU?li=BBnb7Kz>

Trump Tops Clinton by 6 Points in Latest Post-Convention Poll

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/trump-tops-clinton-by-6-points-in-latest-post-convention-poll/ar-BBuOqd4?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 26, 2016

Wildfire closes Big Sur's signature state parks

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/wildfire-closes-big-surs-signature-state-parks/ar-BBuTqPz?li=BBnb7Kz>

'No Relief': Heat Wave Scorches the East Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/no-relief-heat-wave-scorches-the-east-coast/ar-BBuQ7vn?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 2, 2016

Wildfires burn in 7 Western states, prompt evacuations

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/wildfires-burn-in-7-western-states-prompt-evacuations/ar-BBv8Cx0?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 10, 2016

Top court in Belize overturns sodomy law

<https://76crimes.com/2016/08/10/top-court-in-belize-overturns-sodomy-law/>

August 18, 2016

Tropical Storm Fiona Forms in Atlantic West of Cape Verde

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tropical-storm-fiona-forms-in-atlantic-west-of-cape-verde/ar-BBvKaaA?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 19, 2016

'Super lice' crawl into 48 states; you can stop 'em dead

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/super-lice-crawl-into-48-states-you-can-stop-em-dead/ar-BBvNplg?li=BBnb7Kz>

Florida governor confirms Zika transmission in Miami Beach

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/florida-governor-confirms-zika-transmission-in-miami-beach/ar-BBvP80v>

August 22, 2016

Judge in Texas temporarily blocks Obama's transgender rules

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/judge-in-texas-temporarily-blocks-obamas-transgender-rules/ar-BBvUfEH?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 23, 2016

Tropical Storm Gaston getting stronger in the Atlantic

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/tropical-storm-gaston-getting-stronger-in-the-atlantic/ar-BBvWtqg?li=BBnb7Kz>

August 29, 2016

Storm Swirling Off Florida Threatens Heavy Rains, Floods

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/storm-swirling-off-florida-threatens-heavy-rains-floods/ar-AAicGBQ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBvCvib|98>

September 2, 2016

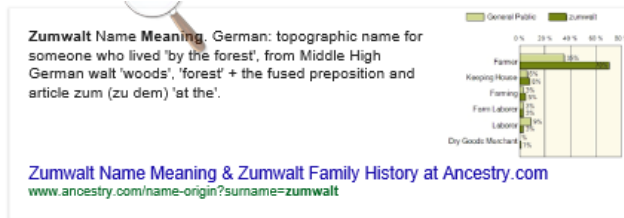
Hermine is a dangerous Labor Day weekend threat for East Coast

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/hermine-is-a-dangerous-labor-day-weekend-threat-for-east-coast/ar-AAiqo0G?li=BBnb7Kz#image=AAim9VE|1>

September 10, 2016

US Navy gives look inside futuristic \$4.4B Zumwalt destroyer

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-navy-gives-look-inside-futuristic-dollar44b-zumwalt-destroyer/ar-AAilbna?li=BBnb7Kz>



September 12, 2016

For Diamond Reynolds, trying to move past 10 tragic minutes of video

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/for-diamond-reynolds-trying-to-move-past-10-tragic-minutes-of-video/ar-AAiK2S0?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 13, 2016

Iran threatened to shoot down US Navy spy planes in the Persian Gulf

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/iran-threatened-to-shoot-down-us-navy-spy-planes-in-the-persian-gulf/ar-AAiOVfh?li=BBnb7Kz>

Muslim woman set on fire on New York's Fifth Avenue in possible hate crime, police say

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/muslim-woman-set-on-fire-on-new-york%e2%80%99s-fifth-avenue-in-possible-hate-crime-police-say/ar-AAiPLyn?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 14, 2016

Texas Textbook 'Dripping With Racism' Opposed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/texas-textbook-dripping-with-racism-opposed/ar-BBw85tE?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 19, 2016

Ahmad Rahami, Suspect in N.Y., N.J. Bombings, in Custody: Sources

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/breakingnews/ahmad-rahami-suspect-in-ny-nj-bombings-in-custody-sources/ar-BBwlQNz?li=BBnb7Kz>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/livecoverage/breaking-news-now/lc-BBwhnnN>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/breakingnews/ahmad-khan-rahmi-is-arrested-in-manhattan-and-new-jersey-bombings/ar-BBwl6MA?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 26, 2016

SpaceX test-fires 'Raptor' rocket that will take humans to Mars

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/spacex-test-fires-raptor-rocket-that-will-take-humans-to-mars/ar-BBwD0zw?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 29, 2016

Two students, teacher injured in shooting at S.C. elementary school; officials say teen shooter's father killed

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/two-students-teacher-injured-in-shooting-at-sc-elementary-school-officials-say-teen-shooter%e2%80%99s-father-killed/ar-BBwKyzZ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBwKMUe|1>

September 30, 2016

What is a black Moon? (When there is a second new moon in a Calendar Month)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/news/what-is-a-black-moon-and-is-the-world-ending/vi-BBwPXXb>

When is the Black Moon 2016? Second new moon date, time | The ...

www.oxfordeagle.com/2016/09/29/what-when-is-the-black-moon-2016/ ▼

Sep 29, 2016 - So, Friday **September 30th** is another new moon for this month since we had one on September 1, 2016. New moons typically occur once per month, but this isn't a rare occurrence; the last Black Moon occurred in March, 2014. Thus, the so-called Black Moon occurs about every 32 months.

CCRG Editor's Note:

The CCRG has deeply researched the biblical notion known as the recurring Jubilee. The current Jubilee began on **September 23, 2015 and will end on October 2, 2016**. This fact is extremely significant.

Black moon - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_moon ▼

Jump to **Black moon dates** - Black Moon dates. Year, Date, Type. 2014, Jan 30, Second New Moon in a single calendar month. 2014, Mar 30, Second New ...

October 1, 2016

Mega-Hurricane Matthew threatens Jamaica, Haiti, Cuba

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/mega-hurricane-matthew-threatens-jamaica-haiti-cuba/ar-BBwRhPf?li=BBnb7Kz>

Should U.S. pay reparations for slavery? U.N.-appointed experts think so

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/should-us-pay-reparations-for-slavery-un-appointed-experts-think-so/ar-BBwIbEN?li=BBnb7Kz>

Earthquake advisory issued for Southern California

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/earthquake-advisory-issued-for-southern-california/ar-BBwQS7b?li=BBnb7Kz>

White House wants to add new racial category (M.E.N.A)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/white-house-wants-to-add-new-racial-category/ar-BBwQHli?li=BBnb7Kz>

US East Coast on alert for potential impacts from Hurricane Matthew

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/us-east-coast-on-alert-for-potential-impacts-from-hurricane-matthew/ar-BBwPVyO?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 4, 2016

Watches issued for South Florida, Keys as Matthew pounds Haiti

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/watches-issued-for-south-florida-keys-as-matthew-pounds-haiti/ar-BBwXMdR?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 5, 2016

Dangerous Hurricane Matthew barrels toward Bahamas as Florida prepares

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/dangerous-hurricane-matthew-barrels-toward-bahamas-as-florida-prepares/ar-BBwXMdR?li=BBnb7Kz>

Empty Shelves as Americans Prepare to Flee Matthew

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/empty-shelves-as-americans-prepare-to-flee-matthew/ar-BBx1eN1?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 6, 2016

Hurricane Matthew's U.S. Impacts: Life-Threatening Storm Surge, Damaging Winds, Flooding Rainfall

<https://weather.com/storms/hurricane/news/hurricane-matthew-united-states-impacts>

Obama rips Trump's 'crude populism'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/obama-rips-trumps-crude-populism/ar-BBx3GSa?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 7, 2016

At least 478 died in Haiti from Hurricane Matthew: officials

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/at-least-478-died-in-haiti-from-hurricane-matthew-officials/ar-BBx6EEg?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane Matthew is a serious threat to Florida and Georgia: what we know.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/hurricane-matthew-is-a-serious-threat-to-florida-and-georgia-what-we-know/ar-BBx6lb2?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 8, 2016

Hurricane Matthew: Live updates

<http://edition.cnn.com/videos/weather/2016/10/07/hurricane-matthew-weather-updates-seg.cnn>

October 9, 2016

Matthew downgraded to post-tropical cyclone

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/matthew-downgraded-to-post-tropical-cyclone/ar-BBx9TCT?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBwXOLj|1>

October 10, 2016

Matthew unearths Civil War cannonballs in South Carolina

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/matthew-unearths-civil-war-cannonballs-in-south-carolina/ar-BBxdT7I?li=BBnb7Kz>

Aftereffects of Matthew to linger in North Carolina

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/aftereffects-of-matthew-to-linger-in-north-carolina/ar-BBx9TCT?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane Nicole

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/other/hurricane-nicole-named-in-the-atlantic/vi-BBx6oj8>

October 11, 2016

Obama vows to send people to Mars by the 2030s

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-vows-to-send-people-to-mars-by-the-2030s/ar-BBxi7qs?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane spares Fla. citrus groves

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/hurricane-spar-es-fla-citrus-groves/ar-BBxgiE0?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane Matthew toll in Haiti rises to 1,000, dead buried in mass graves

<http://www.reuters.com/article/us-storm-matthew-haiti-idUSKCN12A02W?il=0>

Hurricane's cost, chaos lingers in water-logged N. Carolina

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/hurricanes-cost-chaos-lingers-in-water-logged-n-carolina/ar-BBxh6Zq?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane Nicole update: Tracking map and latest path as tropical storm heads to Bermuda

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/weather/719927/hurricane-nicole-tropical-storm-update-tracking-map-latest-path-live-weather-forecast>

October 12, 2016

Catholic group demands top Clinton aide resign over leaked emails

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/catholic-group-demands-top-clinton-aide-resign-over-leaked-emails/ar-BBxjJ69?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 13, 2016

U.S. Launches Strikes in Yemen After Missiles Aimed at American Ships

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-launches-strikes-in-yemen-after-missiles-aimed-at-american-ships/ar-AAiT7zO?li=BBnb7Kz>

'Extremely dangerous' Hurricane Nicole (Victorious People) to pummel (to hit repeatedly) Bermuda (from Bermudez: son of warrior) 'passing east of Bermuda'

What does bermuda mean - Definition of bermuda - Word finder

findwords.info/term/bermuda ▼

Bermuda. Atlantic island, named for Spanish explorer Juan de Bermudez (d.1570), who discovered it c.1515. Bermuda shorts first attested 1946 (in "The ...

<http://names.mooseroots.com/l/1689/Bermudez>

Bermudo - Meaning of Bermudo, What does Bermudo mean?

www.babynamespedia.com/meaning/Bermudo ▼

[syll. ber-mu-do, be-rm-udo] The baby boy name Bermudo is pronounced BerMYUHDow †.

Bermudo's origin is Germanic. The name means 'warrior'. Bermudo ...

pummel Meaning in the Cambridge English Dictionary

dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/pummel ▼

› to hit someone or something repeatedly, esp. with your fists: She hates watching boxers **pummel** and be pummeled in the ring.

Religion in Bermuda - Bermuda Religion - Major Religions ...

journeymart.com › [Central America & The Caribbean](#) › [Bermuda](#) ▼

Religion in Bermuda: ... Bermudans are a very religious community and every Bermudan has the right to practise his or her own religion. Christianity is the **main religion**.

Religion in Bermuda

G+1

It is said that there are more churches in Bermuda every square mile than there are anywhere in the world. Bermudans are a very religious community and every Bermudan has the right to practise his or her own religion. Christianity is the main religion. Non-Anglican Protestants (39%) are the majority group followed by Anglicans (27%) and Roman Catholics (15%) and others (19%).

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/extremely-dangerous-hurricane-nicole-to-pummel-bermuda/ar-BBxkZnN?li=BBnb7Kz>

Q&A: Did the Clintons 'cash in' on Haiti's (meaning Hades or Grave) earthquake? (Grave Robbers?)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/factcheckingthecandidates/ganda-did-the-clintons-cash-in-on-haitis-earthquake/ar-AAiT795?li=BBnb7Kz>

<http://www.latimes.com/world/global-development/>

<https://weather.com/storms/hurricane/news/major-hurricane-nicole-atlantic-bermuda>

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/extremely-dangerous-hurricane-nicole-pummels-bermuda/ar-AAiT2Fn?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 19, 2016

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/lifestyle/smart-living/angel-in-the-sky-see-the-miraculous-cloud-that-has-everyone-talking/ar-AAj77qK?li=BBnb7Kz>

Hurricane Nicole Weakening in the North Atlantic After Pounding Bermuda; Dangerous Swells Along U.S. East Coast

<https://weather.com/storms/hurricane/news/major-hurricane-nicole-atlantic-bermuda>

October 17, 2016

Target pulls Halloween masks amid creepy clown scare

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/target-pulls-halloween-masks-amid-creepy-clown-scare/ar-AAj3Ks8?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 18, 2016

Report: 2 moons may be hiding in rings of Uranus

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/report-2-moons-may-be-hiding-in-rings-of-uranus/ar-AAj5Hv8?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 19, 2016

Angel in the sky? See the miraculous cloud that has everyone talking

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/lifestyle/smart-living/angel-in-the-sky-see-the-miraculous-cloud-that-has-everyone-talking/ar-AAj77qK?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 20, 2016

Mysterious 'Ninth Planet' may have caused entire solar system to tilt

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2016/10/20/mysterious-ninth-planet-may-have-caused-entire-solar-system-to-t/>

November 4, 2016

Clerk who refused same-sex marriage licenses disputes fees

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/clerk-who-refused-same-sex-marriage-licenses-disputes-fees/ar-AAjMymX?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 10, 2016

Is Trump about to help pardon Assange? Shock calls after WikiLeaks release Clinton e-mails

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/730637/Julian-Assange-Wikileaks-Donald-Trump-pardon-emails-Hillary-Clinton-US-election-2016>

November 11, 2016

Obama aims to salvage his legacy

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/obama-aims-to-salvage-his-legacy/ar-AAk9whf?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 24, 2016

Trump taps billionaire investor Ross for commerce secretary

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/trump-taps-billionaire-investor-ross-for-commerce-secretary/ar-AAkHUco?li=BBnb7Kz>

December 4, 2016

Flooding rainfall, severe weather to target southern US into Tuesday

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/flooding-rainfall-severe-weather-to-target-southern-us-into-tuesday/ar-AAI7qnZ?li=BBnb7Kz>

SOUTH AMERICA

June 20, 2017

Venezuelans Ransack Stores as Hunger Stalks Crumbling Nation

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/venezuelans-ransack-stores-as-hunger-stalks-crumbling-nation/ar-AAhiLW1?li=BBnb7Kz>

Heat wave scorching Southwest proves fatal

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/%e2%80%8bheat-wave-scorching-southwest-proves-fatal/ar-AAhknCC?li=BBnb7Kz>

In the birthplace of U.S. oil, methane gas is leaking everywhere

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/in-the-birthplace-of-us-oil-methane-gas-is-leaking-everywhere/ar-AAhkd3A?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 5, 2016

Armour: Olympics have lost their way

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/sports/olympics/armour-olympics-have-lost-their-way/ar-AAi8akF?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 26, 2016

The most powerful earthquakes in living memory

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/the-most-powerful-earthquakes-in-living-memory/ar-BBuyPAI?li=BBnb7Kz#page=1>

November 7, 2016

Magnitude 6.4 quake shakes central Chile; no damage, injuries reported

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/magnitude-64-quake-shakes-central-chile-no-damage-injuries-reported/ar-AAjUjtx?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 23, 2016

Trump Retreats From Some of His Extreme Positions

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/trump-retreats-from-some-of-his-extreme-positions/ar-AAkCxl?li=BBnb7Kz>

This is the single most dangerous thing Donald Trump said in his New York Times interview

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/opinion/this-is-the-single-most-dangerous-thing-donald-trump-said-in-his-new-york-times-interview/ar-AAkDdKB?li=BBnb7Kz>

A running list of how Donald Trump's new position may be helping his business interests

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2016/11/21/a-running-list-of-how-donald-trumps-new-position-is-helping-his-business-interests/>

After Obama Push for Clemency, Hints of Reversal Likely to Come

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/after-obama-push-for-clemency-hints-of-reversal-likely-to-come/ar-AAkEinJ?li=BBnb7Kz>

AUSTRALIA:

AFRICA:

June 29, 2016

With supplies dwindling, researchers discover a massive helium field in Africa

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/with-supplies-dwindling-researchers-discover-a-massive-helium-field-in-africa/ar-AAhL1rg?li=BBnb7Kz>

ASIA:

June 22, 2016

US calls on China, rivals to be calm when sea ruling issued

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/us-calls-on-china-rivals-to-be-calm-when-sea-ruling-issued/ar-AAhqFUw?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 17, 2016

A huge Crater found in Siberia

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/video/wonder/why-do-giant-craters-keep-bursting-open-in-siberia/vi-AAgZCor>

June 15, 2016

China spy ship "shadowing" U.S., Japanese, Indian naval drill in Western Pacific

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/china-spy-ship-shadowing-us-japanese-indian-naval-drill-in-western-pacific/ar-AAh40Wv?li=BBnb7Kz>

June 30, 2016

Beijing slams South China Sea case as court ruling nears

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/beijing-slams-south-china-sea-case-as-court-ruling-nears/ar-AAhLUZy?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 3, 2016

Bangladesh Probes Terror Attack as Government Disputes ISIS Claim of Responsibility

<http://abcnews.go.com/International/bangladesh-refutes-isis-role-terror-attack-domestic-group/story?id=40310319>

July 4, 2016

'Two IS suspects' detained at Istanbul airport

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/two-is-suspects-detained-at-istanbul-airport/ar-AAi4cxQ?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 7, 2016

North Korea says US sanctions on leader "a declaration of war"

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-says-us-sanctions-on-leader-a-declaration-of-war/ar-BBu4dkg?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 8, 2016

China just stunned the markets

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/china-just-stunned-the-markets/ar-BBu4Tva?li=BBnb7Kz>

12 die in giant Indonesian traffic jam: official (Brebes Exit dubbed: Brexit)

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/12-die-in-giant-indonesian-traffic-jam-official/ar-BBu5leT?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 11, 2016

N. Korea vows to end diplomat communication channel with US

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-vows-to-end-diplomat-communication-channel-with-us/ar-BBuajDq?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 15, 2016

Coup underway in Turkey; president says he's still in charge

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/coup-underway-in-turkey-president-says-hes-still-in-charge/ar-BBunKFQ?li=BBnb7Kz#image=BBunzWw|6>

July 16, 2016

Turkish forces try to crush last remnants of coup after Erdogan returns

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkish-forces-try-to-crush-last-remnants-of-coup-after-erdogan-returns/ar-BBuobG4?li=BBnb7Kz>

Turkey's Erdogan always feared a coup. He was proved right.

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/turkey%e2%80%99s-erdogan-always-feared-a-coup-he-was-proved-right/ar-BBuo3sU?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 22, 2016

North Korea Revives Coded Spy Broadcasts After 16-Year Silence

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-revives-coded-spy-broadcasts-after-16-year-silence/ar-BBuByWd?li=BBnb7Kz>

EXCLUSIVE-Possible early North Korean nuclear site found -report

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/exclusive-possible-early-north-korean-nuclear-site-found-report/ar-BBuD6Ve?li=BBnb7Kz>

July 26, 2016

Japan stabbing spree: country's worst mass killings

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/japan-stabbing-sprees-countrys-worst-mass-killings/ar-BBuS4hw?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 10, 2016

North says nukes are defence against US 'blackmail'

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-says-nukes-are-defence-against-us-blackmail/ar-AAiITjd?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 11, 2016

North Korea ready for another nuclear test - Yonhap

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/north-korea-ready-for-another-nuclear-test-yonhap/ar-AAiMjQY?li=BBnb7Kz>

September 14, 2016

N. Korea says floods 'worst disaster' since WWII

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/n-korea-says-floods-worst-disaster-since-wwii/ar-BBw8HHd?li=BBnb7Kz>

October 20, 2016

Duterte says U.S. has lost, aligns Philippines with China

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/duterte-says-us-has-lost-aligns-philippines-with-china/ar-AAjaEvu?li=BBnb7Kz>

ANTARTICA:

November 22, 2016

The Arctic is a Seriously Weird Place Right Now

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/the-arctic-is-a-seriously-weird-place-right-now/ar-AAkA0DX?li=BBnb7Kz>

November 23, 2016

Global Warming Alters Arctic Food Chain, Scientists Say, With Unforeseeable Results

<http://www.msn.com/en-us/weather/topstories/global-warming-alters-arctic-food-chain-scientists-say-with-unforeseeable-results/ar-AAkDvpB?li=BBnb7Kz>

Signed:

S.C.Ri.B.E. 21

May 14, 2016 (updated February 23, 2017)